वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन 2025-26
ANNUAL REPORT 2025-26

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश

केन्द्रिय आयुर्वेदीय विज्ञान अनुसंधान परिषद्, नई दिल्ली
(आयुष मन्त्रालय, भारत सरकार के अधीन)

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh

Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, New Delhi
(Under Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India)



INDEX

S.No.	Content	Page No.
I. ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT		
01.	Staff pattern and staff in position	2-4
02.	Staff according to the group	5
03.	Project Fellows/manpower engaged in/under the Institute on outsourcing/ contractual basis	5-6
04.	Expenditure	6
05.	Brief report of the infrastructure of the institute	6
06.	Resources generated	7
07.	Medicines purchased	7
08.	Details of budgetary provisions	8-9
09.	Conditions of major equipments purchased upto previous year	9-18
10.	List of equipments, furniture, etc. purchased during the reporting year	18-19
11.	Institutional Ethical Committee	20
II. TECHNICAL REPORT		
01	Programme allotted and completed	21-24
02.	Research and other publications	23-30
03.	Seminars / Conference / Workshop organized by the institute	30-32
04.	Seminar / Conference / Workshop participated by the officers	33-38
05.	Arogya Mela / Exhibition / Camp etc. organized by the institute	39-40
06.	Arogya Mela / Exhibition / Camp etc. participated by the institute	40
07.	A brief progress report of allotted programmes	
	7.1 Clinical Research in the institute (North-East Healthcare Programme)	41
	7.2 Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit	41
08.	Laboratory section	42-43
09.	Hospital statistics (General and Geriatric OPD)	43-56
10.	North-East Healthcare Programme	57-83
11.	Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit	
	11.1 Brief resume of work carried out since inception till last year	84-162
	11.2 Brief resume of work carried out during the reporting period(2025-26)	162-215
	11.3 Ongoing IMR and EMR projects	215-225
	11.4 Other activities of SMPU section	225-236
12.	Medicinal plant cultivation and garden	237-246
13.	Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC) under Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H drugs programme of ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India	247-248
14.	Library section	249
15.	Other activities of the institute	250-258
16.	Important photographs of institute activities	259-277
17.	Institute ranking framework	278-285
18.	Summary of Annual Report (Hindi and English)	286-303

ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2025-26

Name & address of Institute : Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Near Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
Arunachal Pradesh

Date of Establishment : 01st May 1979

I. ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT

1. Staff pattern and staff in position: (Status as on 31.03.2026)

STAFF PATTERN

(As per the e-mail of CCRAS Hqrs<ado2-ccras@gov.in> dated 13.07.2021 and incorporating required changes)

S. No	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)		Gender	Category	Remarks
1.	Assistant Director (Ayurveda)	01	00	Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan		M	OBC	Joined institute on 01.08.2023
2.	Research Officer (Pathology Medical)	01	01	0		-	-	-
3.	Research Officer (Botany)	01	00	1. Dr. Shiddamallayya		M	Gen	Posted at CCRAS Hqrs., Delhi (Relieved on 09.04.2021)
4	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	04	02	1.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	M	Gen.	Joined institute on 08.06.2018
				2.	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R	F	Gen.	Joined institute on 07.02.2024
				3	-	-	-	Dr B.B Dora, R.O(Ayu) has been deputation transferred to UTAR, Malaysia on 06.09.2024

S. No	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)	Gender	Category	Remarks
				4 -	-	-	-
5.	ARO (Bot.)	01	01	Mrs Nazneen	F	OBC	Joined Institute on 14.07.2025
6.	Sister-in-charge	01	00	1. Mrs. Nani Yadi	F	ST	Joined institute on 05.12.2019
7.	Staff Nurse	03 *	03	-	-	-	-
8.	Assistant	01	01	-	-	-	01 OA engaged on contractual basis
9.	Research Assistant (Botany)	02	02		-	-	Dr. C. Srinivasulu transferred from the Institute on 31.05.2025
10.	Research Assistant (Garden)	01	00	1. Dr. Yugandhar Pulicherla	M	EWS	Joined institute on 25.01.2021
11.	Sr. Pharmacist Gr.-II (Diploma Holder)	02	00	1.Mr S.K.Sudhanshu	M	OBC	-
				2.Sh. Ranodeep Chatterjee, Gr-1	M	Gen	Joined institute on 04.08.2023
12.	Pharmacist (Diploma Holder)	01	01	-	-	-	-
13.	Social Worker	01	01	-	-	-	-
14.	Garden Supervisor	01	01	-	-	-	-
15.	Lab. Technician	03	02	1. Sh. Mrinal Das	M	SC	-
16.	Field Collector	01	01	-	-	-	-
17.	UDC	02	01	1. Sh. Vinay Singh	M	Gen.	-Joined institute on 01.01.2018 -01 OA engaged on contractual basis
18.	Driver	01	01	-	-	-	01 Driver engaged on outsourcing basis

S. No	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-de-ployment	Num-ber of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)	Gender	Category	Remarks
19	Lab. Attendant	03	03	-	-	-	-
20	LDC	03	03	-	-	-	
21.	Photographer	01	01	-	-	-	-
22.	Field Attendant	04	02	1. Sh. Tagom Riyang	M	ST	01 MTA (outsourc-ing)
				2. Sh. Druva Jyoti Payeng	M	ST	
23	Ward Aya	01	01	-	-	-	-
24	Chowkidar	06	06	-	-	-	4 security guard (out-sourcing)
25	Peon	04	02	1. Mrs. Pura Pane	F	ST	-
				2. Mrs. O. Padung	F	ST	
26	Safaiwala	03	03	-	-	-	1 Sweeper (outsourc-ing)
27	Kitchen Servant	01	01	-	-	-	-
28	Ward Boy	01	01	-	-	-	01 MTA (outsourc-ing)
29	Attendant (Sur-vey)	01	01	-	-	-	01 MTA (outsourc-ing)
30	Pharm Attendant /Labourer	07	07	-	-	-	7 garden la-bour (outsourc-ing)
	Total	**63**	**48**	**15**	**M-10 F-5**	**SC-1 ST-5 OBC-3 EWS-1 Gen-5**	**16 staff working on outsourcing basis and 02 OA on contractual basis**

^ 01 officer is on temp transfer/deputation to CCRAS Hqrs. Salary of the concerned staff is paid by this institute.

* Three posts of Staff Nurse have been temporarily transferred to Central Ayurveda Research Institute, Guwahati in exigency of office and public interest.The salary of the incumbents against the above posts is drawn by the institute where these posts have been transferred temporarily.

2. Number of staff according to group:

S. No.	Group		Number of staff						Whether roster maintained
		Gen-eral	SC	ST	OBC	Others	EWS	Total	
1	A	3	0	0	1	0		4	Maintained at CCRAS Hqrs level
2	B	0	0	1	1	0		2	
3	C	2	1	4	1	0	1	9	
Total		**5**	**1**	**5**	**3**	**0**	**1**	**15**	

3. Manpower engaged in/ under the Institute on outsourcing/contractual basis

Place of engagement	Name of staff	Designation	Gender	Cate-gory	Remarks	Tenure Status
1. NEHCP (North East Health Care Programme) - NE plan programme						
(i) Ayurvedic Health Center, **Doimukh**	1. Dr. Khyoda Ada	SRF (Ay.)	M	ST	Contractual	Completed
	2. Yama Leriak	Staff Nurse	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	3. Sapna Leriak	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(ii) Ayurvedic Health Center, **Namsai**	4. Dr. Debit Tamuk	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	5. Lakhi Mohan Sarmah	Pharmacist	M	Gen	Outsourcing	Completed
	6. Nang Lakisa Namchoom	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(iii) Ayurvedic Health Center, **Sagalee**	7. Dr. Julin Elina Mossang	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	8. Bengia Suniya	Nurse	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	9. Khirod Baruah	MTA	M	SC	Outsourcing	Completed
(iv) Ayurvedic Health Center, **Seppa**	10. Dr.NgilyangYakang	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	11. Yasi Yangfo	Nurse	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	12. Government Singhi	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(v) Ayurvedic Health Center, **Tezu**	13. Dr. Khushbu Kumari	SRF (Ay.)	F	OBC	Contractual	Completed
	14. Diganta Pegu	Pharmacist	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	15. Sekar Soki	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(vi) RARI, **Itanagar**	16. Dr. Tamchi Rohini	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	17. Deter Zirdo	OA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
2. NMPB SECNE project						
RARI, Itanagar	18. Dr Rinchin Ch hedup Thongdok	SRF(Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Continu-ing
3. IMR Project (SMPU)						
RARI, Itanagar	19. Miss Kai Ronya	JRF(Bot)	F	ST	Contractual	Continu-ing
4. IMR Project(Ayurveda)						
RARI, Itanagar	20. Dr Joram Jayir	SRF(Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Continu-ing
5. PPvC (Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center under Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H drugs programme)						
RARI, Itanagar	21. Dr. TarhYapu	JRF (Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
6. Institute (Outsourcing staff for institute)						

Place of engagement	Name of staff	Designation	Gender	Cate-gory	Remarks	Tenure Status
RARI, Itanagar	22. Shri. Vijay Kumar	Office Assis-tant	M	Gen	Contractual	Continuing
	23. UC Kardong	Office Assis-tant	M	ST	Contractual	Continuing
	24. Shri. Yura Tallup	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	25. Miss. Jyotsna Doley	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	26. Shri Rohit Dorjee	MTA	M	Gen	Outsourcing	Continuing
	27. Mr. Jumtu Gamlin	Driver	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	28. Mrs. Joram Anju	Sweeper	F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	29. Mr. Tamuk Tajir	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	30. Mr. Tamang Gamoh	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	31. Mr. Koper Tatu	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	32. Mr. Moni Phukan Payeng	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	33. 33. to 39.	Garden labour	3 M and 4 F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing

4. Expenditure:

S. No.	Components	ST Cate-gory (In Rs.)	SC Cate-gory (In Rs.)	OBC Cate-gory (In Rs.)	Others (In Rs.)	Total Amount (In Rs.)
1.	**Male component**	2351928	1397014	5826912	2049388	**11625242**
2.	**Female component**	3510263	0	627537	1262870	**5400670**
Grand Total		**5862191**	**1397014**	**6454449**	**3312258**	**17025912**

5. Brief report on the infrastructure of the institute:

Establishment : This institute was established in May 1979 as Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute again renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, which was renamed in 2016. The institute is functioning at the New building from December, 2019 which is situated at the same campus.

Staff working : 16 regular and 39 contractual&outsourcing Staff for projects and institute.
Building : Own
Institute land : On lease (one time payment done)
Garden land : On lease
Staff quarter : Total - 14 quarters
Laboratory : Biochemistry and Pathology

6. Resources generated during the year from OPD/IPD/Lab/Medicinal plants sale etc:

S.No.	Section	Amount (in Rs.)	Remark
1.	OPD Registration	33,653/-	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
2.	Lab. Investigation	1,07,746	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
3.	Panchakarma	0	-
4.	Seedling /Plant SMPU Unit	6840/-	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
5.	Library/ Council's Publication	0	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
6.	Bank Interest	12,178/-	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
7.	Others (Guest Room charge, Electricity charge of Panchakarma unit)	38,820/-	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
8.	Unusable materials sale	8000/-	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
Total		**2,07,237**	

7. Details of medicines purchased during the reporting period (In Rs.)

S. No	Name of the firms	Cost of medicines				Amount paid	Bill pending (If any)
		OFFICE EXPENSES (NER)	NEHCP	TRIAL MEDICINE-IMR PROJECT	Total		
01	IMPCL	5,70,532	5,48,175	51,528	**1,170,235**	**1,170,235**	OPD Medicine-54,608/-

8. Details of the budgetary provisions and expenditure in the Institute (2025-2026) (Status as on 31-03-2026)

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar Institute budget 2025-2026							
HEADS	**SUB-HEADS**	**Budget Estimate 2025-26**	**Revised Estimate 2025-26**	**Released**	**Expenditure**	**Balance**	**Remitted**
1. GIA GENERAL	**Domestic Travel Expenses**	2,00,000	2,70,000	2,70,000	2,70,000	0	0
	Office Expenses	41,50,000	41,50,000	41,50,000	41,50,000	0	0
	Digital Equipments	1,00,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	0	0
	Professional Services (GEN)	5,00,000	1,25,000	1,25,000	1,25,000	0	0
	Minor civil and Electric works	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	0	0
	Repair & Maintenance	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	0	0
	Research Activities	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	0	0
	Awards and Prizes	1,00,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	0	0
	Other Revenue Expensiture	1,00,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	0	0
GIA GENERAL TOTAL		**53,80,000**	**49,50,000**	**49,50,000**	**49,50,000**	**0**	**0**
2. GIA SALARY		3,00,00,000	3,00,00,000	2,58,64,412	2,58,64,412	0	0
3. GIA SAP		1,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	1,20,000	0	0
4. GIA CAPITAL		1,41,01,400	1,41,01,400	1,41,01,400	1,41,01,400	0	
TOTAL (1+2+3+4)		**4,96,01,400**	**4,91,71,400**	**4,50,35,812**	**4,50,35,812**	**0**	**0**
5. GIA NER							
i. North East Health Care Programme (NE PLAN)		71,22,000	68,86,497	70,08,748	68,86,497	0	122251
ii. Office Expenses (NER)		11,30,000	11,30,000	11,30,000	11,30,000	0	0
GIA NER Total		**82,52,000**	**80,16,497**	**81,38,748**	**80,16,497**	**0**	**1,22,251**
TOTAL (1+2+3+4+5)		**5,78,53,400**	**5,71,87,897**	**5,31,74,560**	**5,30,52,309**	**0**	**1,22,251**
6. PROJECTS (IMR, collaborative, etc)							
i. IMR Market survey project		22,78,400	13,49,644	13,49,644	13,49,644	0	0
ii. IMR Project (Digitalization)		30,000	30,000	30,000	30,000	0	0
iii. IMR Project Rajahpravaritin vati		4,30,000	4,30,527	4,30,527	4,30,527	0	0
Total (6)		**27,38,400**	**18,10,171**	**18,10,171**	**18,10,171**	**0**	**0**

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar Institute budget 2025-2026						
Total (1+2+3+4+5+6+7)	**6,05,91,800**	**5,89,98,068**	**5,49,84,731**	**5,48,62,480**	**0**	**1,22,251**
Amount received from Hqrs budget						
HQ-Traveling Allowance & GIA GEN Office Exp.	7,31,058	731058	7,31,058	7,31,058	0	0
Projects funded other than CCRAS Hqrs						
NMPB SECNE Project	3,85,569	3,85,569	3,85,569	3,85,569	0	0
Pharmacovigilance Project	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	0
User Charges for the year 2025-26	0	2,07,237	2,07,237	0	0	2,07,237

9. Condition of major equipment purchased up to previous year:

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
1.	Microscope Binocular	Laboratory	1	17.07.2009	Functioning
2.	Haemocytometer	Laboratory	1	18.05.2010	Functioning
3.	Xerox Machine	Office use	1	08.02.2011	Non Functioning
4.	Blood cell counter	Laboratory	1	12.09.2011	Non Functioning
5.	Fridge	Laboratory	1	23.03.2012	Functioning
6.	Laptop	Office use	1	14.02.2014	Functioning
7.	Desktop computer	Office use	2	24.03.2014	Functioning
8.	Desktop computer	Office use	1	28.03.2014	Functioning
9.	Desktop computer	Office use	2	18.06.2014	Functioning
10.	B.P. Machine	OPD use	1	21.03.2016	Functioning
11.	Stethoscope	OPD use	1	21.03.2016	Functioning
12.	Laserjet Printer	A-HMIS project	2	15.11.2019	Functioning
13.	Barcode Scanner	A-HMIS project	1	20.11.2019	Functioning
14.	Barcode printer	A-HMIS project	1	27.11.2019	Functioning
15.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	1	02.12.2019	Functioning
16.	UPS	A-HMIS project	2	19.12.2019	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
17.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	1	27.12.2019	Functioning
18.	Thermal receipt printer	A-HMIS project	1	27.12.2019	Functioning
19.	Water Tank 1000 Ltr	NMPB Nursery Development Project	1	02.01.2020	Functioning
20.	Office table (2X3 feet)	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
21.	Policon Chair	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
22.	Office Chair	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
23.	Room Heater	NE plan project	1	28.01.2020	Non Functioning
24.	Almirah	NE plan project	1	07.03.2020	Functioning
25.	Table RKWT-21	NE plan project	1	09.03.2020	Functioning
26.	Table-Pket-12	NE plan project	1	09.03.2020	Functioning
27.	Dekstop computer	NE plan project	1	17.03.2020	Functioning
28.	Desktop computer	NE plan project	1	30.03.2020	Functioning
29.	Printer	NE Plan	2	28.05.2020	Functioning
30.	UPS 2KVA	NE Plan	2	16.06.2020	Functioning
31.	Office chair (Revolving)	NE Plan	1	18.06.2020	Functioning
32.	Office chair (Revolving)	NE Plan	1	18.06.2020	Functioning
33.	Xerox Photo copier	Admn. section	1	21.08.2020	Non Functioning
34.	Printer HP-103 A	RARI Admn. section	2	11.09.2020	Functioning
35.	Desktop Computer	RARI Admn. section	1	24.09.2020	Functioning
36.	Water Storage Tank	Nursery Development Project	1	25.09.2020	Functioning
37.	Bastiyantra Bronze, two tips	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
38.	Greeva Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
39.	Junu Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	10	04.10.2020	Functioning
40.	Kati Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	4	04.10.2020	Functioning
41.	Massage with Dhara table	Panchakarma section	1	04.10.2020	Functioning
42.	Nasya chair	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
43.	Nadiswedan Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
44.	Sarvangswedan Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
45.	Shirodhara stand & pot	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
46.	Vasti yantra (Steel/100 ml)	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
47.	Vasti yantra (Steel/200 ml)	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
48.	Vaccum cleaner	Swachhata Action Plan	1	13.10.2020	Functioning
49.	Aquaguard Drinking water system	Swachhata Action Plan	1	15.10.2020	Functioning
50.	Almirah	Admn. section	1	21.10.2020	Functioning
51.	Chair Executive	Laboratory section	1	21.10.2020	Functioning
52.	Equal Electronic Weights	SMPU section	1	26.12.2020	Functioning
53.	UPS 1.0/600 KVA	SMPU/Admn. section	2	30.12.2020	Functioning
54.	B.P. Machine	NE Plan	2	16.02.2021	Functioning
55.	Stethoscope	NE Plan	2	16.02.2021	Functioning
56.	Glucometer	NE Plan	5	18.02.2021	Functioning
57.	Water Tank	Swachhata Action Plan	1	25.02.2021	Functioning
58.	File Almirah (Pigeon hole)	SMPU section	4	01.03.2021	Functioning
59.	Water motor pump	Swachhata Action Plan	1	23.07.2021	Functioning
60.	Water Tank(2000 Ltr.)	Swachhata Action Plan	1	24.07.2021	Functioning
61.	Garden machinery	MCSEIMP-IMR project	19	31.08.2021	Functioning
62.	Scanner Avision FB-5000	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	11.10.2021	Functioning
63.	Desktop Computer	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	15.12.2021	Functioning
64.	UPS	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	02.02.2022	Functioning
65.	Meriliyzer Bio-Chemistry auto analyser	Institute Laboratory	01	03.02.2022	Functioning
66.	Iron Table (6 ft x 2.5 ft)	Auditorium	2	09.02.2022	Functioning
67.	Pen drive 16GB	Office use	02	22.02.2022	Functioning
68.	Book self	Library	03	02.03.2022	Functioning
69.	UPS	Computers	04	04.03.2022	Functioning
70.	Iron Bed (5 ft x 6 ft)	Guest room	01	05.03.2022	Functioning
71.	Mattress (5 ft x 6 ft)	Guest room	01	05.03.2022	Functioning
72.	Hard Disk	Office use	01	06.03.2022	Functioning
73.	D Link 24 port switch	Internet LAN in office	01	07.03.2022	Functioning
74.	D link rack	Internet LAN in office	01	07.03.2022	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
75.	IO Box	Internet LAN in office	17	07.03.2022	Functioning
76.	Computer table	SMPU staff	3	11.03.2022	Functioning
77.	Executive Chair	Auditorium	04	15.03.2022	Functioning
78.	Simple microscope	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	19.03.2022	Functioning
79.	Water Motor for garden	MCSEIMP-IMR project	01	19.03.2022	Functioning
80.	Washing Machine	Swachhata Action Plan	1	19.03.2022	Functioning
81.	Pen drive 32GB	ASROMEBS-IMR project	03	21.03.2022	Functioning
82.	Memory card 32 GB for Camera	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
83.	Computer Key board	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
84.	Computer mouse	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
85.	Plastic chair	Auditorium	40	22.03.2022	Functioning
86.	Drill Machine cum Electrictool box	Office use	01	22.03.2022	Non-Functioning
87.	Water tank (2000 Ltrs.)	MCSEIMP-IMR project	02	24.03.2022	Functioning
88.	Printer (Colour)	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	28.03.2022	Functioning
89.	Multimedia computer Speaker	Computers	04	31.03.2022	Functioning
90.	Key board and mouse	Computers	1 set	31.03.2022	Functioning
91.	Extension cord	Office use	01	31.03.2022	Functioning
92.	B.P. Machine	OPD	01	31.03.2022	Functioning
93.	Stethoscope	OPD	02	31.03.2022	Functioning
94.	4 GB RAM DDR3	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
95.	SSDM2 128GB	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
96.	Laptop Keypad	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
97.	HDD Cashing Sata	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
98.	Weighing scale digital	Dispensary use	1	23.06.2022	Functioning
99.	UPS	NMPB SECNE Project	2	27.06.2022	Functioning
100.	Magnifying glass	Dispensary use	1	29.06.2022	Functioning
101.	UPS	Computer	2	06.07.2022	Non-Functioning
102.	Computer table	NMPB SECNE Project	2	14.07.2022	Functioning
103.	Optical unit projector	Auditorium use	1	23.07.2022	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
104.	Fan projector	Auditorium use	2	23.07.2022	Functioning
105.	Mother board	Computer	1	01.08.2022	Functioning
106.	SMPS	Computer	1	01.08.2022	Functioning
107.	Barbed wire	MCSEIMP Project	150 kg	08.08.2022	Functioning
108.	Desktop computer	NMPB SECNE Project	2	11.08.2022	Functioning
109.	Printer Canon	NMPB SECNE Project	2	12.08.2022	Functioning
110.	Water connection items	MCSEIMP Project	16	22.08.2022	Functioning
111.	Digital weighing scale	Poshan activities	1	15.09.2022	Functioning
112.	Wheel Chair	OPD use	1	21.09.2022	Functioning
113.	Steel Almirah	Office use	1	22.09.2022	Functioning
114.	Camera	NMPB SECNE Project	1	01.10.2022	Functioning
115.	Almirah 6'x4' (steel)	NMPB SECNE Project	5	14.12.2022	Functioning
116.	Looping shears	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.01.2023	Functioning
117.	Almirah (steel) Bookshelf	NMPB SECNE Project	1	10.02.2023	Functioning
118.	Haemoglobinometer	Poshan activities	1	15.02.2023	Functioning
119.	Weeding fork FWT-1001	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
120.	Weeding trowel FWT-203	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
121.	Weeding trowel FWT-204	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
122.	Garden hoe	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
123.	Garden Rack-10	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
124.	Garden 3-1 rack	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.02.2023	Functioning
125.	Garden shovel FRS-3002	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
126.	Garden hoe-F4-10	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
127.	Garden Kurpi-2000	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
128.	Pruning secateurs super cut	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
129.	Water tank 5 Ltrs.	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
130.	Forest dao	MCSEIMP Project	5	23.02.2023	Functioning
131.	Super cut	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.02.2023	Functioning
132.	Compound Microscope	NMPB SECNE Project	1	24.02.2023	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
133.	Steel pipe for window screen	Building use	40	02.03.2023	Functioning
134.	Brackets for window screens	Building use	95	02.03.2023	Functioning
135.	Weighing scale	Poshan activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
136.	Water tank 1000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
137.	Water tank 2000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
138.	Exhaust fans	SAP activities	4	07.03.2023	Functioning
139.	Office Chair	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning
140.	Table (2 drawer)	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning
141.	Computer table	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning
142.	Green net	MCSEIMP Project	50 mtr	10.03.2023	Functioning
143.	Iron angle poles	MCSEIMP Project	129 kg	10.03.2023	Functioning
144.	Thermo flasks	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
145.	Big scissor for trimming	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
146.	Spade	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
147.	Glen Water heating kettle	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
148.	B.P. Machine	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
149.	Knee Hammer PVC	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
150.	Thermometer Digital	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
151.	Water tank 2000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	21.03.2023	Functioning
152.	Steel Rack	Office use	4	24.03.2023	Functioning
153.	Stool Round (Plastic)	OPD use	4	24.03.2023	Functioning
154.	Induction Stove	Office use	1	24.03.2023	Functioning
155.	Cyclone spin mop bucket	SAP activities	1	24.03.2023	Functioning
156.	Steel Almirah	Office use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
157.	Wooden Rack	Office use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
158.	BP Machine	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
159.	X-Ray view box	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
160.	Baby weight scale	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
161.	Sound box	Auditorium use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
162.	Iron angle poles	MCSEIMP Project	9 kg	31.03.2023	Functioning
163.	Nikon camera (2611 Mirroress camera Z24 70 mm lens)	NMPB Project	01	26.06.2023	Functioning
164.	Biometric Attendence system	Office use	01	27.06.2023	Functioning
165.	Water tank 500 ltrs	SAP activities	01	12.07.2023	Functioning
166.	Fire Extinguisher (Foam 6lms SP red)	Office use	01	24.07.2023	Functioning
167.	Fire Extinguisher (CO2 Cylinder 4.5 kg)	Office use	04	01.08.2023	Functioning
168.	Curtoon Strapping packing tool kit	NE-Plan	01	04.08.2023	Functioning
169.	Creative Lab. World single mild steel cabinate dryer	Wild edible IMR project	01	22.08.2023	Functioning
170.	Laptop received from CCRAS New-Delhi	SMPU Section	01	22.08.2023	Functioning
171.	Steel rack	NE-Plan	01	01.09.2023	Functioning
172.	Speaker	Office use	01	05.09.2023	Functioning
173.	UPS	Office use	01	04.10.2023	Functioning
174.	Wall Fan	Office use	04	16.11.2023	Functioning
175.	Almirah Elegance P-2	Office use	01	16.11.2023	Functioning
176.	Router (Net X GATE)	Office use	01	23.11.2023	Functioning
177.	Barbed fancing wire	Mass cultivation IMR project	90 kg	23.11.2023	Functioning
178.	Plastic bucket (60 liters)	Mass cultivation IMR project	05	23.11.2023	Functioning
179.	Desktop Computer	Office use	01	30.11.2023	Functioning
180.	Hard disk drive	Mass cultivation IMR project	01	19.12.2023	Functioning
181.	Screen analyzer bio marker with colour touch	Laboratory	01	19.12.2023	Functioning
182.	Steel rack	NE-Plan	12	20.12.2023	Functioning
183.	Scanner (A4 size)	NE-Plan	01	19.12.2023	Functioning
184.	Water tank (1000 ltrs.)	Office use	01	10.01.2024	Functioning
185.	Water tank (1000 ltrs.)	SAP activities	01	10.01.2024	Functioning
186.	Dustbin (bio-hazard) 10 ltr.	SAP activities	10	16.01.2024	Functioning
187.	UPS	Office use	02	17.01.2024	Functioning
188.	UPS	NE-Plan	01	20.01.2024	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
189.	Printer Canon	Office use	01	25.01.2024	Functioning
190.	Desktop Computer	NE-Plan	01	31.01.2024	Functioning
191.	Tray with lid	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
192.	Tongue Depressor	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
193.	Torch (Led pen)	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
194.	Stethoscope	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
195.	B.P Machine (Mercurial)	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
196.	Knee hammer	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
197.	Thermometer	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
198.	Office chair	NE-Plan	05	19.02.2024	Functioning
199.	Almirah Elegance P-2	NE-Plan	01	06.03.2024	Functioning
200.	Wooden rack	Wild edible IMR project	03	16.03.2024	Functioning
201.	Water tank 2000 ltrs.	SAP activities	01	16.03.2024	Functioning
202.	Wheel barrows	SAP activities	02	18.03.2024	Functioning
203.	UPS	Office Use	1	15.6.2024	Functioning
204.	Water Pump 1-HP	SAP activities	1	30.06.2024	Functioning
205.	Generator Exhaust Fan	Office Use	1	1.7.2024	Functioning
206.	Water Connection Items	SAP activities	1	1.7.2024	Functioning
207.	Power Plate I3	Internet LAN in Office	1	2.7.2024	Functioning
208.	PTP Links Port	Internet LAN in Office	1	2.7.2024	Functioning
209.	Cable	Internet LAN in Office	1	2.7.2024	Functioning
210.	Water Connection Pipe Etc.	Minor use	21	6.7.2024	Functioning
211.	Godrej Almirah Lock	Office Use	1	20.07.2024	Functioning
212.	Almirah Handle	Office Use	2	20.07.2024	Functioning
213.	Fire Extinguisher (V2)	Office Use	16	27.07.2024	Functioning
214.	Printer Canon -MF 3010 B	Office Use	1	01.08.2024	Functioning
215.	Cyber Power Line Interactive UPS	Office Use	1	21.08.2024	Functioning
216.	CO2 Cylinder 4.5 Kg	Office Use	4	30.09.2024	Functioning
217.	TV Set Smart 65" LED	VC room setup	1	15.10.2024	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
218.	Camera (USB PTZ)	VC room setup	1	16.10.2024	Functioning
219.	Revolving Chair	VC room setup	8	17.10.2024	Functioning
220.	Executive Revolving Chair	VC room setup	1	17.10.2024	Functioning
221.	Wall Fan	OPD Use	1	24.10.2024	Functioning
222.	Wall Fan Fitting Item	OPD Use	7	24.10.2024	Functioning
223.	Ceilling Fan	Office Use	1	24.10.2024	Functioning
224.	T.V SET	OPD Use	1	30.10.2024	Functioning
225.	CCTV Installation and Other Items	Office Use	3	11.11.2024	Functioning
226.	Iron Table	Library	2	09.12.2024	Functioning
227.	10 Ltr Geyser with Fitting Items	Guest room	1	09.12.2024	Functioning
228.	Sofa Set	Office Use	1	10.12.2024	Functioning
229.	Iron Pocket Stand	OPD Use	2	08.01.2025	Functioning
230.	Almirah Shelving Cabinets	OPD Pharmacy Use	3	07.02.2025	Functioning
231.	Almirah Steel Book Cases	OPD Pharmacy Use	2	07.02.2025	Functioning
232.	Room Heater	Office Use	1	13.2.2025	Functioning
233.	Water Heater Geyser	Office Use	1	14.2.2025	Functioning
234.	Steel Almirah 78 Inch	NMPB SECNE Project	1	10.03.2025	Functioning
235.	Weight Machine 50 KG Capacity	Digitalization Project	1	10.03.2025	Functioning
236.	TV LED "32" Inch	Office Use	1	17.03.25	Functioning
237.	Steel Multiseater 3 Seater	Office Use	2	18.03.2025	Functioning
238.	Office Almirah (FDL)	Office Use	1	18.03.2025	Functioning
239.	Chair ornate Suprime	Office Use	6	18.03.2025	Functioning
240.	Office Table wooden 5×3 Feet	Office Use	1	18.03.2025	Functioning
241.	SSD	NMPB SECNE Project	2	19.03.2025	Functioning
242.	Web Camera Logitech	NMPB SECNE Project	1	19.03.2025	Functioning
243.	LG 1.5 Ton Air Conditioner With Stabilizer	Office Use	1	21.03.2025	Functioning
244.	Office Table wooden 5×3 Feet	NMPB SECNE Project	1	21.03.2025	Functioning
245.	Chair Revolving High Back	NMPB SECNE Project	1	21.03.2025	Functioning
246.	Book Shelf Wooden	NMPB SECNE Project	1	21.03.2025	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
247.	Almirah Glass Door	NMPB SECNE Project	1	21.03.2025	Functioning
248.	Inverter	NMPB SECNE Project	1	27.03.2025	Functioning
249.	Battery	NMPB SECNE Project	1	27.03.2025	Functioning
250.	Trolley	NMPB SECNE Project	1	27.03.2025	Functioning
251.	Inverter Battery 150 AH	NMPB SECNE Project	1	27.03.2025	Functioning
252.	PTP Links Port	Internet LAN in Office	1	02.07.2024	Functioning

10. List of equipments, furniture etc. purc hased during the reporting year 2025-26:

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
1.	Electronic Weighing Scale Capacity-5 kg	OPD Pharmacy Use	1	30.06.2025	Functioning
2.	Measuring Scale Staindometer	Laboratory	1	16.06.2025	Functioning
3.	Accucheck	Laboratory	1	28.07.2025	Functioning
4.	Incubator Bacteriological	Laboratory	1	30.06.2025	Functioning
5.	Wireless Combo	Office Use	1	19.04.2025	Functioning
6.	Key Board	Office Use	1	19.04.2025	Functioning
7.	Mouse	Office Use	1	19.04.2025	Functioning
8.	Invertor	VC room setup	1	11.06.2025	Functioning
9.	Invertor Trolley	VC room setup	1	11.06.2025	Functioning
10.	Lumistick Mobile Stand	VC room setup	1	20.06.2025	Functioning
11.	Dehumidifier 5Ltrs	Central Medicine Store	1	1.07.2025	Functioning
12.	Biometric attendance System	Office Use	1	8.01.2026	Functioning
13.	Table with Particle Board Table Top	Office Use	1	18.07.2025	Functioning
14.	Office Table	Office Use	1	28.12.2025	Functioning
15.	Full foam mattress	Guest Room	2	29.12.2025	Functioning
16.	Ceiling fan	Office Use	4	28.08.2025	Functioning
17.	Window grill	Office Use	2	12.01.2026	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equip-ment
18.	Window grill	Office Use	4	26.01.2026	Functioning
19.	Water Tank – 500 ltrs	SAP activities	2	26.08.2025	Functioning
20.	Key Board	Office Use	1	30.10.2025	Functioning
21.	Printer HP 136a	Office Use	1	12.11.2025	Functioning
22.	Desktop HP-280	Office Use	1	06.11.2025	Functioning
23.	Monitor Flat LED	Office Use	1	06.11.2025	Functioning
24.	UPS 2.0 KVA	Office Use	1	11.02.2025	Functioning
25.	Spiral binder Machine	SMPU section	1	24.11.2025	Functioning
26.	Steel Rack 5- Self	Central Medicine Store	10	13.01.2026	Functioning
27.	Steel Almirah	OPD Use	1	22.01.2026	Functioning
28.	Steel Almirah	OPD Use	1	22.01.2026	Functioning
29.	UPS	Office Use	1	13.01.2026	Functioning
30.	Computer Monitor	Office Use	1	15.01.2026	Functioning
31.	Almirah Steel Shelving	Other reverence expenses	1	02.3.2026	Functioning
32.	A.C With Stabilizer	Office Use	1	26.03.2026	Functioning
33.	Flat Bed Scanner	SMPU	1	18.09.2025	Functioning
34.	HP Desktop Computer Z2	SMPU	1	18.09.2025	Functioning
35.	UPS Cyberpower-2KV	SMPU	1	18.09.2025	Functioning
36.	Canon ImageCLASS MF3010	SMPU	1	18.09.2025	Functioning
37.	External Harddisk(2TB)	SMPU	1	22.10.2025	Functioning
38.	Pendrive -64gb	SMPU	1	29.09.2025	Functioning

11. Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC)

S.No.	Name	Designation	Affiliation	Role in IEC
1.	Dr. Moromor Lego	Ex-Director (Health Services)	Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun, AP	Chairman
2.	Dr. Dojum Boje	Medical Officer (Ayurveda)	Rajbhawan Dispensary, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar, AP	Member (Basic Medical Scientist)
3.	Dr. Inya Lingu	Deputy Director (AYUS) & DLA (ASU)	Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun, AP	Member (Clinician)
4.	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh (Under CCRAS, Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India)	Member (Clinician)
5.	Mr. Bajrang Lal Pancharia	Treasurer	Seva Bharati, Lekhi Village, AP	Member (Social Scientist)
6.	Mr. Maga Tanga	Advocate	Guwahati High Court, Permanent Bench, Naharlagun, AP	Member (Legal Expert)
7.	Mr. Tali Nguri	President	All Arunachal Pradesh Workers Union, Itanagar, AP	Member (Lay Person)
8.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh(Under CCRAS, Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India)	Member Secretary

II. TECHNICAL REPORT

1. Programme allotted and completed during the reporting period:

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
1.	North-East Health Care Programme (NEHCP) at 5 Ayurvedic Health Centers viz, Doimukh, Sagalee, Namsai, Seppa and Tezu of Arunachal Pradesh. (One year duration)	Providing OPD healthcare services, organizing health camps, spreading awareness, distributing IEC, and executing public health-related research projects.	Provided free consultation and Ayurvedic medicines to 17020 patients through OPDs and health camps, distributed IEC materials and delivered awareness lectures to spread awareness about various components of Ayurveda healthcare.	Project Status: Completed
2.	Translation of RasachandrikaRajavaidyam by Shriyuth Bhairavan and a yogindranath from Malayalam to English	Submission by June 2025	First draft submitted in Ju ly 2025	Project Status: Ongoing
3.	Transcription to Devnagari and Hindi translation of an unnamed Gurmukhi manuscript	None	Transcripted and translated 15 pages	Project Status: Ongoing
4.	Effect of Ayurveda - based Menstrual Advocacy on Knowledge, Attitudes and Practices related to menstruation among school going adolescent girls in Itanagar, Papum pare	Completion of project	The study has been conducted at a nearby school involving 50 participants and the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.	Project Status: Completed
5.	A cross-sectional study onKnowledge,Attitudes and Practises(KAP) related to menstruation among school-going adolescent girls in Itanagar, Papum pare	Completion of project	The study has been executed in a nearby school including 110 participants & the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.	Project Status: Completed
6.	Documentation of ethnodietary practices indigenous to India	Completion of project	The study has been executed through the AHCs under the AHC-NE Plan in identified districts & the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.	Project Status: Completed

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
7.	Documentation of plants, metals, minerals and animal products and other materials used in various indigenous religious practices and rituals across India	Completion of project	The study has been executed through the AHCs under the AHC-NE Plan in identified districts & the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.	Project Status: Completed
8.	A Cross-sectional Study on Knowledge, Attitudes, and Practices (KAP) related to Menstruation among School-going Adolescent Girls in North-Eastern Region	Completion of project	The study has been executed through 5 AHCs under the AHC-NE Plan in nearby schools including 45 participants from each AHC (Total 225) & the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.	Project Status: Completed
9.	Efficacy of Rajahpravartini Vati in Adolescent and Young Females with Primary Dysmenorrhoea – Double-blind Randomized Placebo controlled Clinical Trial	Preparatory work related to the project	IEC clearance, CTRI registration, Protocol submission for publication, drug procurement, CRF finalizing, SRF recruitment, Laboratory services finalisation, and modern physician arrangement have been completed.	Project Status: Ongoing
10.	Documentation of Ethnic foods/dietary products and Wild Edible Medicinal Plants in local markets of Adi tribe in Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley Districts of Arunachal Pradesh. (1.5 year project)	Market survey of Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley Districts	i. Number of the Market survey tour conducted: 01 ii. Number of markets surveyed: 31 iii. Number of vendors interviewed: 181 iv. Number of plants documented: 140 v. Plants samples collected during the survey: 79 vi. Number of plants specimens accessioned : 79 vii. Number of museums specimens submitted : 05	Project Status: Ongoing
11.	Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An	Documentation and validation of Local Health Traditions of Arunachal Pradesh	i. A total 03 survey tours conducted covering 03 districts of Arunachal Pradesh. ii. Total Number of folk claims collected: 157 iii. Total number of local healers interviewed: 19 iv. Total number of Validation done: 92	Project status: Ongoing

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
	inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India (EMR project) (5 years duration, initiated in June 2022)		v. Total number of plant specimen collected: 153 vi. Total no. of Museum sample collected: NIL	
12.	Documentation of plants, metals, minerals, animal products and other materials used in various indigenous religious practices and rituals in Tawang, Upper Subansiri, Shi-Yomi, West Siang and Upper Dibang Valley districts in Arunachal Pradesh. (1 year project)	Documentation of plants, metals, minerals, animal products and other materials used in various indigenous religious practices and rituals.	i. Number of survey conducted: 02 ii. Number of district surveyed: 04 iii. Number of IDI of religious practices and rituals documented: 06 iv. Number of FGD of religious practices and rituals documented: 01	Project status: Completed (March 2026)
13.	Documentation of ethno- dietary practices indigenous to Tawang, Upper Subansiri, Shi-Yomi, West Siang and Upper Dibang Valley districts in Arunachal Pradesh. (1 year project)	Documentation of ethno-dietary practices of indigenous people of Arunachal Pradesh	i. Number of survey conducted: 02 ii. Number of district surveyed: 04 iii. Number of IDI of ethnodietary practises documented: 14 iv. Number of FGD of ethnodietary practises documented: 01	Project status: Completed (March 2026)
14.	Herbarium & Museum section	Collection identification, mounting and accessioning of herbarium and museum specimens during local crude drug collection and IMR MEBS tour	i. A total of 285 plant herbarium specimens were collected during survey. ii. After poisoning, mounting and accessoing, a total of 339 herbarium specimens (998 no. of sheets) were added to the herbarium. iii. Total 05 museum samples were also added to the museum. High quality plant photographs were also taken	Identification and accessioning of some of plant specimens are under process
15.	Crude drugs collection	Collection of crude drugs and supply as per	i. A total of **309.857 Kg** of raw drugs (fresh wt.) from 43 medicinal plants were collected from forest areas,	Target achieved

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
		requirement from the CCRAS, peripheral research institutes and Ministry of AYUSH institutions.	market samples and institute medicinal plant garden. ii. After proper shade drying, a total of **46.745** Kg of raw drugs (dry wt.) drugs of 35 medicinal plants were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and Min. of AYUSH institutions for their IMR& EMR research projects. After supply, crude drugs remained have-been properly stored in institute and will be supplied to the institutes as per the demand in future	
16.	Maintenance of garden and nursery	i.Maintenance of garden and nursery. ii.Introduction of medicinal plants iii.Collection of crude drugs.	i. Live medicinal plants are well-maintained in the Institute medicinal plant garden by monitoring regular weeding and watering of the saplings in the garden and in the nurseries. ii. A total of 02 different plant species collected during MEBS tour were introduced into the medicinal plants garden for multiplication and conservation. A total of **202.337** Kg (fresh wt.) of crude drugs were collected from the garden and **25.795** kg dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period.	Target achieved

2. Research and Other Publications

(A) International Journal

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Type of Research Publication(Research Article/Review Article)	Citation of the Research Publication (Research Article) [Vancouver style]	Discipline	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Indexing	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Ramanjaneyulu Golla, Sneha Jaiswal, Anaswara Jayan, **Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli**	Transcriptomic analysis of human castration-resistant prostate cancer: Insights into novel therapeutic strategies	Research article	Golla R, Jaiswal S, Anaswara Jayan, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli. Transcriptomic analysis of human Castration-Resistant prostate cancer: insights into novel therapeutic strategies. Computational Biology and Chemistry. 2025 Apr 1;108459–9.	Molecular Biology	Computational Biology and Chemistry, Volume 118, 2025, 108459	SCOPUS	April 2025
2.	Mayana, I. K. **Cheemanapalli, S** Thopireddy L.Yarrappagaari, S. Tenkayala S. R. Naik S. K.Yarrapalle A. & Saddala, R. R.	A study on design, virtual screening, and docking analysis of new ferulic acid analogs against the NF-κB therapeutic target	Research article	Mayana, I. K., Cheemanapalli, S., Thopireddy , L., Yarrappagaari, S., Tenkayala, S. R., Naik, S. K., Yarrapalle, A., & Saddala, R. R.A study on design, virtual screening, and docking analysis of new ferulic acid analogs against the NF-κB therapeutic target,Current	Biotechnology	Current Issues in Pharmacy and Medical Sciences, Vol. 38, No.2, Pages AOP.	SCOPUS	May 2025

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Type of Research Publication(Research Article/Review Article)	Citation of the Research Publication (Research Article) [Vancouver style]	Discipline	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Indexing	Date of publication (Month and Year)
				Issues in Pharmacy and Medical Sciences, Vol. 38, No.2, Pages AOP:May 2025				
3.	Achintya Mitra, **Gurucharan Bhuyan** C Muralikrishna, SM Naser KK Ratha G Babu B.Venkateswarlu, Sujata Dhoke Chiranjib Bagchi Renu Singh Arunabh Tripathi Rakesh Rana BS Sharma Shruti Khanduri Bharti Gupta BCS Rao Adarsh Kumar MM Padhi N.Srikanth KS Dhiman& Santanu K Tripathi	Clinical evaluation of AYUSH-SL in patients receiving mass drug administration for treatment of chronic inflammatory lymphedema: A double-blind placebo-controlled multicentric study	Research article	Mitra A, Bhuyan G, Muralikrishna C, Naser S, Ratha K, Babu G, et al. Clinical evaluation of AYUSH-SL in patients receiving mass drug administration for treatment of chronic inflammatory lymphedema: A double-blind placebo-controlled multicentric study. Journal of Vector Borne Diseases. 2024 Dec 5;62(2):202–10.	Clinical research	Journal of Vector borne diseases pg202-210	SCOPUS	December 2025

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Type of Research Publication(Research Article/Review Article)	Citation of the Research Publication (Research Article) [Vancouver style]	Discipline	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Indexing	Date of publication (Month and Year)
4.	Athul Thaliyil Poduval **VijayaLekshmi R**, Nithya Vijayan Sarangi Susdev Karippattil Murali Akash Dey Bidhan Mahajon Meenakshi Pandey Ruknuddin Galib Sanjay M. Jachak Tanuja Manoj Nesari Meena Shamrao Deogade	Efficacy of herbaceous Apiaceae plants in primary dysmenorrhea: A systematic review and meta-analysis of RCTs	Review article	Thaliyil Poduval A, Ramalekshmi VL, Vijayan Sarangi N, Karippattil Murali S, Dey A, Mahajon B, et al. Efficacy of herbaceous Apiaceae plants in primary dysmenorrhea: A systematic review and meta-analysis of RCTs. Annales Pharmaceutiques Françaises. 2026 Feb	Systematic review and meta analysis	Annales Pharmaceutiques Françaises	SCOPUS	February 2026

(B) National Journal

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Type of Research Publication(Research Article/Review Article)	Citation of the Research Publication (Research Article) [Vancouver style]	Discipline	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Indexing	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	**Vijaya Lekshmi R** Nithya V.S Athul T.P Gurucharan Bhuyan	Insights from VMC Namboothiri's Chikitsanubhavam	Review Article	Lekshmi RV, Nithya VS, Athul TP, Bhuyan G. Insights from VMC Namboothiri's Chikitsanubhavam. International Journal of Ayurveda Research. 2025 Jan;6(1):70–1.	Literary research	International Journal of Ayurveda Research ,6:70-1	Peer reviewed	April 2025
2.	**Yugandhar Pulicherla** **Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli** Shiddamallayya Nagayya Devanjal Bora Tushar K. Mandal Mumtam Taboh Yashpal Bhardwaj **Gurucharan Bhuyan** Chinmay Rath Anupam Kumar Manga Narayanam Srikanth Kartar S. Dhiman	Floristic and medicinal plant diversity of South Sikkim: An assessment of therapeutic potential, conservation status, and economic potential	Research Article	Pulicherla Y, Cheemanapalli S, Nagayya S, Bora D, Mandal TK, Taboh M, et al. Floristic and medicinal plant diversity of South Sikkim: An assessment of therapeutic potential, conservation status, and economic potential. Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences. 2025 May;10(3):222–43.	Medic Ethno botanical survey	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, 10:222-43.	Peer reviewed	June 2025

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Type of Research Publication(Research Article/Review Article)	Citation of the Research Publication (Research Article) [Vancouver style]	Discipline	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Indexing	Date of publication (Month and Year)
3.	Srinivasulu C, **Yugandhar P** Shiddhamallayya N Devanjal B Yashpal B Mandal TK Mumtam T Anku G Yehi T Lemmem G Gurucharan B Meher SK Kamleshwar S Nartunai G Narayanam S	Exploration of floristic composition and its Ayurvedic importance in Gyalshing district of Sikkim	Research article	Cheemanapalli S, Pulicherla Y, Nagayya S, Bora D, Bhardwaj Y, Mandal TK, et al. Exploration of floristic composition and its Ayurvedic importance in Gyalshing district of Sikkim. Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences. 2025 Nov;10(6):481–99.	Medicoethnobotanical survey	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, 10(6): 481-499	Peer reviewed	January 2026

(C) Articles published in proceedings of Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc (International and national level) -(Information in all columns are to be filled)

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Conference/seminar/ Webinar/ Workshop etc along with the organizer and venue	Date of publication (Month and Year)
Nil				

(D) Other Publications:

Publication (Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs etc.)

S. No.	Title of the Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs	Contribution	Publisher with year of publication
1.	Nil	Nil	Nil

3) Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop organized by the Institute:

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
1.	Quarterly Hindi Workshops	RARI, Itanagar	1.28.06.2025 2.18.09.2025 3. 29.12.2025 4. 19.03.2026	A total of 4 Hindi workshops were organized during the year. Hindi experts from various organizations were invited as resource persons who provided an in-depth understanding of Hindi-related rules and regulations for the effective implementation of Rajbhasha activities in the Institute. They also provided a basic understanding of the Hindi language and grammar..
2.	**Webinar:** Plastic Pollution in the Himalayas: A Threat to Fragile Ecosystems	RARI, Itanagar	05.06.2025	**Resource person**: Dr Devendra Kumar, Scientist-E & Centre Head, North East Regional Centre, Govind Ballabh Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment, Itanagar.
3.	**Webinar:** Basics of Ayurveda Cancer Care: Insights into Integrative Oncology	RARI, Itanagar	16.09.2025	**Resource Person**: Dr Rajagopal Krishnan, Chief physician, MP Krishnan Vaidyan Memorial SKVA Pharmacy(Ayurveda Oncology and Immunology Research Centre), Kerala.

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
4.	**Webinar:**Pharmacovigilance Aspects in the Practice of Panchakarma	RARI, Itanagar	05.12.2025	**Resource person:** Dr. K. S. Praveen Kumar, Assistant Professor, All India Institute of Ayurveda, New Delhi,
5.	**Webinar:** "Uttar Pradesh: A Confluence of Landscape, Culture and Biodiversity"	RARI, Itanagar	20.12.2025	**Resource Person:** Ms. Prachika, Research Officer (Botany), Central Ayurveda Research Institute, Jhansi
6.	Awareness class on Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H Drugs	RARI, Itanagar	22.12.2025	The Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Centre of the RARI Itanagar, organised a comprehensive awareness programme dedicated to the Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H drugs at Northeastern Institute of Ayurveda and Folk Medicine Research, Pasighat. The event commenced with a warm welcome address by Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director In-Charge, RARI Itanagar.The gathering was graced by distinguished dignitaries: • **Guest of Honour**: Dr. Galib R., Coordinator of the National Pharmacovigilance Centre (All India Institute of Ayurveda) and Principal of NEIAFMR. • **Special Guest**: Dr. Inya Lingu, Director of NEIAFMR Pasighat. **Technical Sessions** 1. Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R. (Research Officer & Coordinator, PPvC, RARI Itanagar) detailed on the topic: Introduction to AYUSH Pharmacovigilance. 2. Dr. Arvind Kumar (Research Officer, Ayurveda) explored the topic: Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda: Foundation and Risk-Determination 3. ADR Management & Reporting: Dr. Sajeena A. (Assistant Professor, NEIAFMR) delivered an in-depth lecture on the topic ADRs: Concepts, Classification, and Reporting in Ayurveda Practice 4. Dr. Tarh Yapu (JRF, PPvC, RARI Itanagar) addressed the critical topic, Misleading advertisements and its Reporting in AYUSH. The programme concluded with a formal Vote of Thanks delivered by Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R. The programme was coordinated with the help of the Department of

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
				Dravyaguna Vijnana, NEIAFMR, Pasighat
7.	Awareness programe on Pharmacovigilance	RARI, Itanagar	17.02.2025	The event featured sessions aimed at strengthening the safety and monitoring of traditional medicines: Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, RO(Ay), Co-ordinator PPvC, RARI, Itanagar, inaugurated the event and delivered a comprehensive session on the topic "Introduction to AYUSH Pharmacovigilance." **Expert Guest Lecture**: In a specialized online session, Dr. Raghi RG (Assistant Professor, Govt. Ayurveda College, Trivandrum, Kerala) presented a scientific talk on "When Look-alikes Mislead: Pharmacovigilance Concerns in Ethnomedicine," highlighting the critical challenges of plant identification and safety.
8.	Rashtriya Karmayogi Large Scale Jan Seva Program-II	RARI, Itanagar	26.11.2025	The training program featured practical demonstrations, interactive group discussions, and experiential learning sessions structured with various modules. The program focused on enhancing workplace effectiveness, fostering personal and professional development, and promoting the principles of Karmayogi in public service. The participants included staff members of RARI, Itanagar, along with officials from the G. B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment (North-East Regional Centre), Botanical Survey of India (Itanagar Regional Centre), and the National Informatics Centre (Arunachal Pradesh State Unit).

4. Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop participated by the officers:

(a) Paper presented in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc.

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
1.	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, N Hemalata	The safety concerns of ethnomedicinal plants used in Perinatal care in India-A review	National Symposium on Pharmacovigilance(Sishu suraksha:Rashtrasuraksha	CCRAS-RARI Gwalior at Rabindrnath Tagore sabhagar,LNIPE,Gwalior	17-18 September 2025
2.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda: Foundation and Risk-Determination	Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H Drugs	PPvC, CCRAS-RARI, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, at NEIAFMR, Pasighat, Arunachal Pradesh	22.12.2025
3.	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R	Introduction to AYUSH Pharmacovigilance	Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H Drugs	PPvC, CCRAS-RARI, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, at NEIAFMR, Pasighat, AP	22.12.2025
4.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Understanding Ashtaharavidhivisheshayatana: Bridging Classical Theory and Modern Nutrition Science	AyuFolk-2026	NEIAFMR, Pasighat, AP	13.03.2026-14.03.2026

(b) Participation in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop / Training etc

S.No	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
1	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Research Paper Writing, Predatory Journals, Effective Presentation & AI in Research	Ideal Institute of Academic & Research Advancement, Thane, Mumbai, Maharashtra	08.04.2025 to 14.04.2025
2	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Save a Life - BLS Certification 2025	Postgraduate Institute of Medicine, Newark, Newjersy	15.04.2025
3	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Document Preparation Using LaTeX with AI, Plagiarism Checking & Reference Management Using Zotero.	Ideal Institute of Academic & Research Advancement, Thane, Mumbai, Maharashtra	24.04.2025 to 30.04.2025
4	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Artificial Intelligence in Health Care: Ethics, Law and Human Rights Matters	Forum for Medical Ethics Society & IJME	28.03.2025 to 05.04.2025
5	Dr Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr Arvind Kumar Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R Nani Yadi	Online Training of the trainers(ToT) for the Implementation of ICD-11 Module-2 in sync with NAMASTE Portal in Ayush	NIIMH, Hyderabad	28.04.2025-29.04.2025
6	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	E-workshop on Questionnaire designing	Commacad(Online)	20.04.2025
7	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	National Workshop on Systematic Reviews with Meta –Analysis and Regression Analysis	Multidisciplinary Research Unit (MRU) Pt. B.D. Sharma, PGIMS, Rohtak & Science Tech Institute, Lucknow(Online)	21.04.2025-27.04.2025
8	Dr Arvind Kumar Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R Dr Sreenivasulu Dr Yugandhar	Virtual training on Re-orientation of investigators and team members regarding “Documentation of ethnodietary pratises indigenous to India” and “Documentation of plants, metals,minerals, animal products and other materials used in various religious practices and rituals across India”	CCRAS HQRS	19.05.2025 & 27.05.2025
9	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Research Methodology	Ideal Institute of Academic and	13th to 15th May 2025

			Research Advancement, Thane, Mumbai, Maharashtra	
10	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Digital Transformations: Bridging Humanities, Commerce, Sciences and Management in the Age of Technology	A.E. Kalsekar Degree College, Thane and Ideal Institute of Academic and Research Advancement, Thane, Mumbai, Maharashtra	24th May 2025
11	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Understanding the Silent Decline: Neurocognitive Impairment Beyond Age	Voice of Healthcare	28th May 2025
12	Dr Arvind Kumar Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R Dr Sreenivasulu Dr Yugandhar	Virtual training on Re-orientation of investigators and team members regarding "Documentation of ethnodietary pratises indigenous to India" and "Documentation of plants, metals,minerals, animal products and other materials used in various religious practices and rituals across India"	CCRAS HQRS	19.05.2025 & 27.05.2025
13	All staff	A webinar "Plastic Pollution in the Himalayas: A Threat to Fragile Ecosystems" was organized in the eve of World Environmnet Day-2025	RARI, Itanagar	05.06.2025
14	Mrs. Nazneen Dr. P. Yugandhar	Virtual training on"Research Ethics and GCP training"	NARIP, Cheruthuruthy, CCRAS	26.07.2025
15	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Rajbhasha Hindi Workshop	National Informatics Centre, Itanagar	26.08.2025
16	Dr Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr. Arvind Kumar Vinay Singh UC Kardong	RashtriyaKarmayogi Large Scale Jan Seva Program	GBPNIHE, Itanagar (CBC, IKR)	28.08.2025
17	Mrs. Nazneen	A webinar "Accelerate and simplify spatial proteomics for translational research with the EVOS S1000 Spatial Imaging System".	Labroots	02.09.2025
18	Mrs. Nazneen	Capacity Building webinar by CCRH & Ministry of Ayush: "Making Your Systematic and Literature Reviews Easier With Covidence".	CCRH-COVIDENCE	03.09.2025
19	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Ayurveda in Integrative Oncology"	CARI, Mumbai	11.09.2025

20	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Ayurveda for Improvement of Quality of Life of Cancer Patients"	CARI, Mumbai	12.09.2025
21	Mrs. Nazneen Dr. P. Yuandhar	Webinar on "Integrating Ayurveda into Modern Cancer Care-Perspectives of an expert trained in both systems of medicine"	CARI, Mumbai	15.09.2025
22	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Yoga and Meditation for Cancer Care"	CARI, Mumbai	16.09.2025
23	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Role of Ayurveda in Cancer Management & Supportive Care"	CCRAS-CARI, New Delhi	16.09.2025
24	All staff	Basics of Ayurveda Cancer Care: Insights into Integrative Oncology	RARI Itanagar	16.09.2025
25	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Important medicinal plants used in Ayurvedic management of cancer"	CCRAS- CARI, Kolkata	18.09.2025
26	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "The Role of Ayurveda in Prevention and Treatment of Cancer".	RARI, Dimapur	18.09.2025
27	Mrs. Nazneen Dr. P. Yugandhar	A webinar on "Ayurveda Dietetics and Nutrition in Cancer Care" organized as a part of Ayurveda Day 2025 celebration.	CCRAS R.R.A.P. Central Ayurveda Research Institute, Mumbai	17.09.2025
28	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Integrative Cancer Care – Ayurveda's Role"	CCRAS- RARI, Thiruvananthapuram	19.09.2025
29	Mrs. Nazneen	Webinar on "Cancer-Palliative care and Management in Ayurveda" In connection with-10th Ayurveda Day "Ayurveda for People and planet"	NARIP, Cheruthuruthy	19.09.2025
30	Mrs. Nazneen	Webinar on "Cancer treatment Barriers & Perspective of Ayurveda" under the celebration of 10th Ayurveda Day "Ayurveda for People and planet"	RARI, Lukhnow	22.09.2025
31	Mrs. Nazneen	Webinar on "Cancer-निदान और प्रतिषेधात्मक दृष्टिकोण का आयुर्वेद-परख विश्लेषण" In connection with-10th Ayurveda Day "Ayurveda for People and planet"	RARI, Agartala	22.09.2025
32	Mrs. Nazneen Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on " Cancer and Traditional Medicine: An Integrative Approach"	RARI, Dimapur	23.09.2025

33	Dr. Arvind Kumar	National Level Workshop on 'Data Visualization with Power BI & AI Tools'	Ideal Institute of Academic & Research Advancement, Thane, Mumbai, Maharashtra	25-27 Sept 2025
34	Dr. Arvind Kumar	LEKHANA SERIES 2025 – From Knowledge to Publication	J-TACAM, SDACH-Chandigarh, Wolter Kluwer-Medknow	27.10.2025
35	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	National webinar series "Lekhana:From Knowledge to Publication",	Shri Dhanwantry Ayurvedic college and Hospital, Chandigarh	15.11.2025
36	All staff	Pharmacovigilance aspects in the practice of Panchakarma	PPvC, CCRAS-RARI, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	05.12.2025
37	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Participated in a training program on "Integrated approaches to Ecosystem Assessment: InVest Modeling, Forest Vulnerability analysis, and Remote sensing applications"	GB Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment	18-20 Dec. 2025
38	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Medical Certification of Cause of Death (MCCD)	Centre for Cancer Epidemiology, Tata Memorial Centre	22.12.2025
39	All staff	"Uttar Pradesh: A Confluence of Landscape, Culture and Biodiversity"	RARI ITANAGAR	20.12.2025
40	All staff	Webinar on "Introduction to AYUSH Pharmacovigilance"	RARI ITANAGAR	17.02.2026
41	Dr Arvind Kumar Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Investigators training workshop (Research oriented public healthcare projects (under SCSP, TSP, AHC-NE) Good Clinical Practices&Ethical guidelines in Biomedical and Health research	NIIMH Hyderabad	05.03.2026-07.03.2026
41	Mrs. Nazneen Dr. P. Yugandhar	Post budget webinar 2026 on theme "People Centric Growth (SW)".	Ministry of Ayush, GoI, in collaboration with the Ministry of Health and Family Welfare and the Ministry of Skill Development and Entrepreneurship.	09.03.2026
42	Dr. Arvind Kumar Mrs. Nazneen	Documentation of Ethno-dietary Practices & Documentation of Plants, Metals, Minerals, etc. Used in religious practices & Rituals (SAMPADA)	CCRAS-NIIMH, Hyderabad, Telangana	2-6 Feb 2026

43	Dr. Arvind Kumar	CCRAS-PRAYATNA: Hands-on Workshop on Scientific Writing	CCRAS & Bharati Vidyapeeth (DU), Pune	26-28 Feb 2026
44	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Little Plates, Big Impact: Shaping Healthy Eaters in Toddlerhood	Nastle Nutrition Institute & Wyeth Nutrition Science Center	6-8 Nov 2025
45	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Integrative Cancer Care - Institutional & Clinical Experiences: Scopes & Challenges	RRAP CARI, Mumbai, Maharashtra	19.09.2025
46	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Yoga Unplugged on IDY 2025	Kaivalyadhama, Lonawala, Maharashtra	11-20 June 2025

5. **Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc Organized by the institute**

S. No.	Name of Mela/ Exhibition/ Camp	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Re-marks
1.	Health Camp	RARI ITANAGAR	29.07.2025, Nyokum Lapang ground, Itanagar	A free health camp was organised at NyokumLapang ground, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh on 29.07.2025. The medical team from RARI, Itanagar comprised of Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, Research officer (Ayurveda), Dr Tarh Yapu, JRF(AY)(PPvC), Sh. Mrinal Das(Lab technician) and Sh. SK Sudhanshu(Pharmacist). Free consultation and medicines were provided along with free testing of Hb and Blood sugar.Free IEC materials were provided to the beneficiaries. An awareness lecture on the importance of Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda was also given at the venue.The camp served a total of 60 beneficiaries.	
2.	Health Camp	RARI ITANAGAR	12.09.2025 Oju Mission, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh	A free medical camp was conducted at Child care institution,Oju mission, Naharlagun on 12.09.2025. The camp benefitted a total of 75 beneficiaries.The camp included Free consultation and medicine distribution, IEC material distribution, Free Hb and RBS Checking, Healthy snacks and fruits distribution at Child care institute., Awareness lectures., Medicinal plant distribution and plantation drive.Nutritional kits were also provided to the students in the premises as a part of the camp.	

3.	Health Camp	RARI ITANAGAR	23.09.2025 Anganwadi centre,Senki view, Itanagar	A free medical camp was conducted at Anganwadi centre, Senki view Itanagar on 23.09.2025.The camp benefitted a total of 50 beneficiaries.The camp included Free consultation and medicine distribution, IEC material distribution, Free Hb and RBS Checking, Healthy snacks and fruits distribution at Child care institute., Awareness lectures., Medicinal plant distribution and plantation drive.	

6. Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc Participated by the institute:

S. No.	Name of event	Participation	Organizer	Duration & place	Activities	Remarks
1	Health Camp	RARI Itanagar	Department of Industries,Arunachal Pradesh and Nachinlang Welfare Society(NWS)	02.12.2025-21.12.2025	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute Itanagar organised free Ayurveda health camp at IG Park, Itanagar from 02.12.2025-21.12.2025 as a part of Second International cum Industrial Trade fair. Free health check-ups were done along with free medicine and IEC material distribution.	A total of 252 patients benefitted from the initiative.

7. A brief progress report of allotted programmes:

7.1 Clinical Research in the institute(North-East Health Care Programme):

(1) North-East Health Care Programme - An outreach activity

Five Ayurvedic Health Centers were functional under this programme during the FY 2025-26 at various CHCs and District Hospitals of Arunachal Pradesh. The numbers of patients who attended the OPDs of various AHCs are as follows:

S.No.	Name of Ayurvedic Health Centre	No. of total footfalls during 2025-26
1	Doimukh (Papumpare District)	3685
2	Namsai (Namsai District)	3404
3	Sagalee (Papumpare District)	2555
4	Seppa (East Kameng District)	3114
5	Tezu (Lohit District)	4262
Total		**17020**

7.2 Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit

This unit is well established with a unique North-East Indian medicinal plants herbarium unit, museum and medicinal plant garde. The institute herbarium is internationally recognized withNewyork Botanical garden(ARRI) since 2010. During the reporting period, the unit has conducted 03 local and 04 long MEBS tours (01 IMR+03 EMR) in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh & Assam border areas, markets of Papum pare. The long tours MEBS surveys conducted at Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley districts of Arunachal Pradesh under IMR project and Papumpare, Namsai and Tawang districts under EMR project. In this reporting period (2025-26), the SMPU team collected **309.857 Kg** of crude drugs (fresh wt.). The collected crude drugs were properly shade dried and **46.745 Kg** (dry wt.) of materials were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes for different IMR, EMR research projects. A total of 285 plant specimens along with good quality photographs were also collected/taken during the survey. A total of 339 herbarium specimens (998 no. of sheets) were processed, accessioned and added to the herbarium of this institute. Along with this, a total of 05 museum samples collected and added to the museum of the institute. The medicinal plant garden covers about 32,508 sq.mt of land and having 170 medicinal plant species. From this, a total of **202.337 Kg** (fresh wt.) of crude drugs were collected from the garden and **25.795 kg** dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period to peripheral research institutes of the council. A total of 02 new plant species were introduced for multiplication and conservation. A total of Rs. **5,450**/- has been generated through plant sale. A total of 04 Research articles were published from SMPU.

Free distribution of medicinal plants saplings-

- 311 medicinal plant saplings were distributed to the patients, their attendants and general public and plantation drives were organized in different events during 2025-26.

8. Laboratory section (Pathological/Chemical/Bio-chemical) :

During the reporting year 2025-26, the following Pathology and Biochemical tests have been performed in the institute laboratory for the OPD patients of the institute.

क्र.सं./ S.No.	परीक्षणकानाम / Name of Test	पुरुष/ Male	महिला/ Female	कुल/ Total
	हिमेटोलोजी / Hematology			
1	हीमोग्लोबिन / Hb	**52**	71	123
2	कुललालरक्तकोशिकाएं / Total RBC Count	26	38	64
3	कुलप्लेटलेट्स / Total Platelet Count	0	0	0
4	हिमेटोक्रीट (पैक्डसेलवॉल्यूम) / Hct (PCV)	0	0	0
5	कुलल्यूकोसाइटकाउन्ट / TLC	39	39	78
6	विभेदकल्यूकोसाइटकाउन्ट / DLC	39	36	75
7	ई.एस.आर. / ESR	48	31	79
8	क्लोटिंगअवधि /CT/ ब्लीडिंगअवधि / BT	16	7	23
9	रैपिडमलेरियाटेस्ट / RMT	0	0	0
10	ब्लडसमीयर (मलेरिया) / Blood Smear (MP)	0	0	0
	सीरोलोजी / Serology			
11	रक्तवर्ग / Blood Group	21	11	32
12	वी.डी.आर.एल. / VDRL	17	11	28
13	ए.एस.ओ. टाइटर / ASO Titre	19	13	32
14	आर.ए. फैक्टर / RA Factor	21	22	43
15	एच.बी.एस.ए.जी. / HBsAg	17	10	27
16	विडालटेस्ट / Widal Test	10	07	17
17	सी-रीएक्टिवप्रोटीन (क्वालिटेटिव) / CRP (Qualitative)	30	24	54
	क्लीनिकलपैथोलोजी / Clinical Pathology			
18	मूत्र (रूटीनवसूक्ष्मदर्शीय) / Urine (Routine & Microscopic)	15	07	22
19	मल (रूटीनवसूक्ष्मदर्शीय) / Stool Routine/Microscopic	0	0	0
	जैव-रासायनिक / Biochemistry			
	वसीयप्रोफाइल / Lipid Profile			
20	सीरमकुलकोलेस्टेरॉल / S. Total Cholesterol	70	37	107
21	सीरमट्राइग्लीसेराइड / S. Triglycerides	67	36	103
22	सीरमएच.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. HDL Cholesterol	67	36	103
23	सीरमएल.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. LDL Cholesterol	67	36	103
24	सीरमवी.एल.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. VLDL Cholesterol	80	36	116
25	सीरमयूरिया / S. Urea	84	65	149
26	सीरमयूरिकऐसिड / S. Uric Acid	87	70	157
27	सीरमक्रिएटीनिन / S. Creatinine	80	65	145
28	सीरमकैल्सीअम / S. Calcium	90	61	151
29	AG Ratio	101	65	166
	यकृत्कार्यपरीक्षण / Liver Function Test			

क्र.सं./ S.No.	परीक्षणकानाम / Name of Test	पुरुष/ Male	महिला/ Female	कुल/ Total
30	सीरमबिलीरूबिन (कुल) / S. Bilirubin (Total)	101	65	166
31	सीरमबिलीरूबिन (डायरेक्ट) / S. Bilirubin (Direct)	101	65	166
32	सीरमबिलीरूबिन (इन्डायरेक्ट) / S. Bilirubin (Indirect)	101	64	165
33	एस.जी.ओ.टी. (ए.एस.टी.) / SGOT (AST)	101	65	166
34	एस.जी.पी.टी. (ए.एल.टी.) / SGPT (ALT)	101	65	166
35	सीरमप्रोटीन (कुल) / Serum Protien (Total)	101	65	166
36	सीरमप्रोटीन (ऐल्ब्यूमीन) / S. Protein (Albumin)	101	65	166
37	S. Globulin	101	65	166
38	C/H Ratio	101	65	166
39	सीरमएल्कलाइनफॉस्फेटेज / S. Alkaline Phosphatase	101	64	165
40	सीरमअमाइलेज / S. Amylase	0	0	0
41	सीरमलाइपेज / S. Lipase	0	0	0
	अन्य/Others			
42	सी-रीएक्टिवप्रोटीन (क्वान्टीटेटिव) / CRP (Quantitative)	0	0	0
43	रक्तशर्करा / Blood Sugar (Fasting)	66	61	127
44	रक्तशर्करा / Blood Sugar (PP)	43	32	75
45	रक्तशर्करा / Blood Sugar (Random)	91	85	176
46	हीमोग्लोबिनए-1-सी / HbA1c	53	37	90
47	T3	18	40	58
48	T4	18	40	58
49	TSH	16	38	54
50	RA qualitative	0	0	0
51	Urine Pregnancy Test	0	3	3
	Total	**2478**	**1818**	**4296**

9. Hospital Statistics(General and Geriatric OPD)

(1) In-patient Department: Presently IPD facility is not available in this institute. A total numberof 491 patients were treated since 1987 to 2009 in theIn-patientdepartment of RARI, Itanagar.

(2)Outpatient Department:

i. Statement of total patients (General and Geriatric)attended the O.P.D./footfall (new+old) since inception up to the reporting year 2025-26.

S. No.	Years	General patients		Geriatric patients		Total patients		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
01.	Till 2024-25	253227	242524	2538	2032	255765	244556	500321
02.	2025-26	2455	2338	245	217	2700	2555	5255
Total		**255682**	**244862**	**2783**	**2249**	**258465**	**247111**	**505576**

ii .Number of patients registered and consulted through A-HMIS during 2025-26

S. No.	A-HMIS (AYUSH-Hospital Management Information System)	Number of patients (General and Geriatric)		Total
		Male	Female	
01.	Registered in A-HMIS	2565	2458	**5023**
02.	Consulted through A-HMIS	2540	2442	**4982**
03	Consulted (as per register)	**2700**	**2555**	**5255**

iii. Details of patients registered and consulted through A-HMIS during 2025-26

No. of patients registered in A-HMIS					No. of patients consulted through A-HMIS					No. of patients treated (as per register)				
Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total	Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total	Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total
M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
2485	2414	80	44	5023	2465	2398	75	44	4982	2569	2447	131	108	5255

iv. Statement of patients attended general O.P.D. during different years since inception (upto 2024-25)

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
1.	1979-80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	1980-81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	157	**572**
3.	1981-82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2699	1104	**3803**
4.	1982-83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4834	2402	**7236**
5.	1983-84	1430	675	463	344	1893	1019	1729	1079	561	279	2290	1358	4183	2377	**6560**
6.	1984-85	1030	555	371	300	1401	855	1814	1034	1483	349	3297	1383	4698	2238	**6936**
7.	1985-86	1747	848	539	433	2286	1281	2117	1094	457	296	2574	1390	4860	2671	**7531**
8.	1986-87	2005	935	596	434	2601	1369	3254	1473	603	436	3857	1909	6458	3278	**9736**
9.	1987-88	1944	1036	529	442	2473	1481	3159	2326	688	575	3827	2901	6300	4382	**10682**
10.	1988-89	1730	1029	576	473	2306	1502	3645	2456	789	612	4434	3068	6740	4570	**11310**
11.	1989-90	1897	1174	628	433	2525	1607	3191	3376	914	899	4105	4275	6630	5882	**12512**
12.	1990-91	1305	1317	751	551	2056	1868	3123	2863	1125	732	4248	3595	6304	5463	**11767**
13.	1991-92	1973	1516	698	587	2671	2103	3666	3829	1237	868	4903	4697	7574	6800	**14374**
14.	1992-93	2184	1650	975	796	3159	2446	7790	3451	1447	909	9237	4360	12396	6806	**19202**
15.	1993-94	2151	1746	911	731	3062	2477	2650	3001	1013	745	3663	3746	6725	6223	**12948**
16.	1994-95	1942	1623	753	626	2695	2249	2853	2854	747	655	3600	3509	6295	5758	**12053**
17.	1995-96	2129	1718	815	623	2944	2341	3256	3632	798	513	4054	4145	6998	6486	**13484**
18.	1996-97	2044	1896	838	670	2882	2566	3330	3623	856	703	4186	4326	7068	6892	**13960**
19.	1997-98	2001	2006	812	667	2813	2673	3317	4233	762	695	4079	4928	6892	7601	**14493**
20.	1998-99	2354	2717	1009	892	3363	3609	3943	5381	915	824	4858	6205	8221	9814	**18035**

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
21.	1999-00	2977	2972	1026	1056	4003	4028	3928	5089	1657	1559	5585	6648	9588	10676	**20264**
22.	2000-01	3239	3374	1064	985	4303	4359	4801	5791	1188	999	5989	6790	10292	11149	**21441**
23.	2001-02	3785	4157	1123	977	4908	5134	5134	6408	8391	1882	13525	8290	18433	13424	**31857**
24.	2002-03	4250	8503	1067	1005	5317	6808	3584	3619	971	930	4555	4549	9872	11357	**21229**
25.	2003-04	2731	3137	965	925	3696	4062	3132	4532	770	927	3902	5459	7598	9521	**17119**
26.	2004-05	2268	2730	577	497	2845	3227	1565	2076	230	202	1795	2278	4640	5505	**10145**
27.	2005-06	2366	2610	496	403	2862	3013	2202	2997	244	179	2446	3176	5308	6189	**11497**
28.	2006-07	1831	2220	443	412	2274	2632	1871	2394	257	247	2128	2641	4402	5273	**9675**
29.	2007-08	1938	1998	245	174	2183	2172	1184	1218	79	45	1263	1263	3446	3435	**6881**
30.	2008-09	2308	2814	445	345	2753	3159	2221	2839	184	187	2405	3026	5158	6185	**11343**
31.	2009-10	1906	2339	322	263	2228	2602	1899	2453	146	111	2045	2564	4273	5166	**9439**
32.	2010-11	1681	2045	294	245	1975	2290	2108	2458	166	114	2274	2572	4244	4862	**9106**
33.	2011-12	1679	2232	238	209	1917	2441	1962	2829	136	124	2098	2953	4015	5394	**9409**
34.	2012-13	1835	2223	272	200	2107	2423	1844	2369	113	73	1957	2442	4064	4865	**8929**
35.	2013-14	1517	2053	259	172	1776	2225	1588	2208	133	85	1721	2293	3497	4518	**8015**
36.	2014-15	1694	1997	226	180	1920	2177	1624	2073	96	60	1720	2133	3640	4310	**7950**
37.	2015-16	2344	2738	278	209	2622	2947	2737	3633	154	95	2891	3728	5513	6675	**12188**
38.	2016-17	2602	3291	326	280	2928	3571	2950	3914	143	136	3093	4050	6021	7621	**13642**
39.	2017-18	2569	2941	305	222	2874	3163	2722	3332	110	51	2832	3383	5706	6546	**12252**
40.	2018-19	1493	1756	171	154	1664	1910	1636	1934	85	91	1721	2025	3385	3935	**7320**
41.	2019-20	1276	1423	134	102	1410	1525	1384	1665	45	41	1429	1706	2839	3231	**6070**

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
42.	2020-21	1025	1098	46	50	1071	1148	1186	1244	29	25	1215	1269	2286	2417	**4703**
43.	2021-22	991	1127	70	51	1061	1178	659	884	46	17	705	901	1766	2079	**3845**
44.	2022-23	1244	1539	90	86	1334	1625	932	1066	37	32	969	1098	2303	2723	**5026**
45	2023-24	1135	1205	56	35	1191	1240	744	757	13	12	757	769	1948	2009	**3957**
46	2024-25	1335	1254	73	68	1408	1322	1262	1200	30	33	1292	1233	2700	2555	5255
Total		**83885**	**88217**	**21875**	**18307**	**105760**	**103827**	**109696**	**116687**	**29848**	**18347**	**139524**	**135034**	**253227**	**242524**	**495751**

- Data not available.

iv. Statement of patients attended the general OPD during the year 2025-26

रिपोर्टिंगअवधि/ Reporting Period	नवीन / New						फॉलो-अप / Follow-up						कुल / Total		योग / Total
	वयस्क /Adult		बच्चे /Childen		कुल /Total		वयस्क /Adult		बच्चे /Chil-dren		कुल /Total		पु./M	म./F	
	पु./M	म./F	पु./M	म./F	पु./M	म./F	पु./M	म./F	पु./M	म./F	पु./M	म./F			
2025-26	1126	1184	93	67	1219	1251	1198	1046	38	41	1236	1087	2455	2338	4793

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														
			New						Follow-up						Total		G. total
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	72	38	4	0	76	38	46	28	0	0	46	28	122	66	188
2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	20	24	5	2	25	26	30	33	2	2	32	35	57	61	118
152	AAC-15	एकाङ्ग वातः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	15	1	8	0	23	1	24	1	25
157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	17	15	0	0	17	15	19	7	1	0	20	7	37	22	59
163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	5	1	0	0	5	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	9
166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	2	3	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	3	7
142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
248	AAE-16	सन्धिगत वातः	161	198	3	2	164	200	124	173	1	0	125	173	289	373	662
262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	5	5	0	0	5	5	8	5	0	0	8	5	13	10	23
287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3
348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	2	0	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	6
410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	27	0	3	0	30	0	14	0	2	0	16	0	46	46
413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
471	EA-2	हिक्का (हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
480	EA-3	कासः	37	46	17	7	54	53	42	33	5	1	47	34	101	87	188
489	EA-4	श्वासः	9	6	0	1	9	7	5	4	0	0	5	4	14	11	25
500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
633	EB-10	शूलः	40	43	5	4	45	47	13	23	0	1	13	24	58	71	129
643	EB-10.10	परिणाम शूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
647	EB10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														
			New						Follow-up						Total		G. total
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	5	1	0	0	5	1	5	5	0	0	5	5	10	6	16
515	EB-2	अतिसारः	3	2	0	0	3	2	4	2	0	0	4	2	7	4	11
526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	37	18	2	1	39	19	70	35	0	0	70	35	109	54	163
543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	60	72	2	0	62	72	84	63	1	1	85	64	147	136	283
586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	10	2	0	0	10	2	23	6	0	0	23	6	33	8	41
611	EB-8	गुल्मः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	3	4
628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	14	4	0	0	14	4	39	8	0	0	39	8	53	12	65
681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	24	9	0	0	24	9	60	14	0	0	60	14	84	23	107
689	EC-3	ज्वरः	27	29	6	4	33	33	36	37	3	3	39	40	72	73	145
761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तक-ज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
823	EC-6	आमवातः	1	14	0	0	1	14	0	50	0	0	0	50	1	64	65
828	EC-7	अरुचिः	6	7	2	0	8	7	1	12	1	0	2	12	10	19	29
997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	7
1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	3	4	0	0	3	4	1	4	0	0	1	4	4	8	12
1031	ED-15	उददर्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	5	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	7
838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	7	16	1	2	8	18	7	10	0	3	7	13	15	31	46
850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	6	9	0	0	6	9	9	5	0	0	9	5	15	14	29
874	ED-3	कामला	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	81	78	20	12	101	90	68	61	5	8	73	69	174	159	333
905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3
897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	6
898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	8	3	2	0	10	3	6	0	0	0	6	0	16	3	19
902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	14	6	3	3	17	9	2	8	0	0	2	8	19	17	36
2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	9	5	0	0	9	5	46	16	0	0	46	16	55	21	76
972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	2	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	12	0	12
1074	EE-3	अर्शः	79	71	4	4	83	75	62	42	0	8	62	50	145	125	270
1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	4	5	0	0	4	5	4	4	0	0	4	4	8	9	17
1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/क्षौद्रमेहः	39	19	0	0	39	19	103	41	0	0	103	41	142	60	202
1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	6	7
1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	3

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														
			New						Follow-up						Total		G. total
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	6	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	8
1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	9
1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	6	5	0	1	6	6	3	2	0	0	3	2	9	8	17
1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	4
1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	26	17	1	0	27	17	26	12	0	0	26	12	53	29	82
1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथः/शोफः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	4	7
1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	5	5	0	0	5	5	4	2	0	0	4	2	9	7	16
61338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	20	20
1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	3	5	0	0	3	5	2	9	0	0	2	9	5	14	19
1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	15	15
1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	10	0	1	0	11	0	5	0	1	0	6	0	17	17
1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	1	49	0	3	1	52	0	31	0	0	0	31	1	83	84
1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	4	7	0	0	4	7	4	5	0	0	4	5	8	12	20
1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	10	0	10	0	11	1	12
1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1479	EM-6	मदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	6	28	0	0	6	28	10	15	0	0	10	15	16	43	59
1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	5
1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/खलति	10	12	0	0	10	12	9	7	0	0	9	7	19	19	38
1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	5	6	1	0	6	6	3	1	0	0	3	1	9	7	16
1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														
			New						Follow-up						Total		G. total
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	15	22	2	4	17	26	6	17	0	3	6	20	23	46	69
1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1649	GG	सर्वसर मुखरोगः	4	11	1	0	5	11	1	13	0	0	1	13	6	24	30
1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	3	4	0	0	3	4	2	1	0	0	2	1	5	5	10
1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1813	I	नासारोगः	28	26	2	0	30	26	22	20	0	0	22	20	52	46	98
1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	4	4	0	0	4	4	9	1	0	0	9	1	13	5	18
1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1860	J	कर्णरोगः	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	2	3	5	3	8
1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	4
1913	K	व्रणः	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	6
1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1971	LA	भग्नः	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	0	7
1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	145	132	5	7	150	139	102	110	1	7	103	117	253	256	509
2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2184	N	कृमिः/सञ्जातकृमि	2	2	1	0	3	2	4	3	0	0	4	3	7	5	12
2250	O-14	कदरः	1	3	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														
			New						Follow-up						Total		G. total
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	5	10	0	0	5	10	8	6	0	0	8	6	13	16	29
2284	O-39	रूह्या/इन्द्रलुप्तः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
2243	O-7	अरूंषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	**1126**	**1184**	**93**	**67**	**1219**	**1251**	**1198**	**1046**	**38**	**41**	**1236**	**1087**	**2455**	**2338**	**4793**

vi. Statement of patients attended geriatric O.P.D. during different years since inception (up to 2024-25)

Number of patients attended							
Period	New		Old		Total		Grand total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
2008-2009	19	17	43	36	62	53	**115**
2009-2010	57	45	72	62	129	107	**236**
2010-2111	24	26	44	34	68	60	**128**
2011-2012	27	34	27	38	54	72	**126**
2012-2013	57	45	72	62	129	107	**236**
2013-2014	45	38	46	44	91	82	**173**
2014-2015	25	19	41	34	66	53	**119**
2015-2016	32	27	27	41	59	68	**127**
2016-2017	45	53	65	53	110	106	**216**
2017-2018	130	109	155	138	285	247	**532**
2018-2019	107	79	160	109	267	188	**455**
2019-2020	80	58	141	49	221	107	**328**
2020-2021	75	48	152	91	227	139	**366**
2021-2022	86	67	104	60	190	127	**317**
2022-2023	86	83	86	91	172	174	**346**
2023-2024	93	75	87	53	180	128	**308**
2024-2025	115	104	113	110	228	214	442
Total	**1103**	**927**	**1435**	**1105**	**2538**	**2032**	**4570**

i. Statement of patients attended the geriatric OPD during the year 2025-26

रिपोर्टिंगअवधि / Reporting period	नवीन / New		फॉलो-अप / Follow-up		कुल / Total		महायोग / Grand Total
	पुरुष / M	महिला / F	पुरुष / M	महिला / F	पुरुष / M	महिला / F	
2025-26	102	97	143	120	245	217	462

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.						
			New		Follow-up		Total		Grand Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F	
147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	7	4	2	4	9	8	**17**
2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	3	1	5	1	8	2	**10**
152	AAC-15	एकाङ्ग वातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	0	1	1	1	1	2	**3**
163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	1	1	0	1	1	2	**3**
166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	0	1	3	1	3	2	**5**
142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
248	AAE-16	सन्धिगत वातः	24	33	31	43	55	76	**131**
262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	0	2	0	1	0	3	**3**
287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्) (केवल-कफ)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
471	EA-2	हिक्का (हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
480	EA-3	कासः	5	6	4	1	9	7	**16**
489	EA-4	श्वासः	3	1	6	1	9	2	**11**
500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
633	EB-10	शूलः	2	3	2	1	4	4	**8**
643	EB-10.10	परिणाम शूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
515	EB-2	अतिसारः	1	0	1	0	2	0	**2**
526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	1	5	5	2	6	7	**13**
543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.						
			New		Follow-up		Total		Grand To-tal
			M	F	M	F	M	F	
558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	1	7	0	13	1	20	**21**
586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	1	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	2	0	2	0	4	0	**4**
681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	1	0	10	1	11	1	**12**
689	EC-3	ज्वरः	3	4	5	4	8	8	**16**
761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तक-ज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
823	EC-6	आमवातः	2	1	1	2	3	3	**6**
828	EC-7	अरुचिः	0	0	1	0	1	0	**1**
997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1031	ED-15	उदर्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	2	1	2	3	4	4	**8**
850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	8	4	3	8	11	12	**23**
905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	1	0	11	0	12	0	**12**
898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	0	1	10	3	10	4	**14**
972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1074	EE-3	अर्शः	0	3	0	6	0	9	**9**
1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/क्षौद्रमेहः	9	6	23	6	32	12	**44**
1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	1	0	1	0	2	0	**2**
1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	8	1	4	3	12	4	**16**
1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथः/शोफः	1	1	0	3	1	4	**5**

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.						
			New		Follow-up		Total		Grand Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F	
1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
61338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	1	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/खलति	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	1	1	0	0	1	1	**2**
1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	2	0	4	0	6	0	**6**
1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1649	GG	सर्वसर मुखरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.						
			New		Follow-up		Total		Grand To-tal
			M	F	M	F	M	F	
1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	1	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	7	9	6	11	13	20	**33**
2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2184	N	कृमिः/सञ्जातकृमि	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	1	0	0	0	1	0	**1**
2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2284	O-39	रूह्या/इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
2243	O-7	अरूंषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
		Total	**102**	**97**	**143**	**120**	**245**	**217**	**462**

10. North East Healthcare Programme

North East Healthcare Programme

Five 'Ayurvedic Health Centers' were functioning during the financial year 2025-26 under the Northeast Healthcare Programme. These AHCs are locatedwithin the CHCs and district hospitals of the government of Arunachal Pradesh at Doimukh, Sagalee, Namsai, Seppa, and Tezu. A total of 5092 males (4397 adults, 695 children) and 5439 females (4766 adults, 673 children), with a total of 10351 patients, were enrolled during the financial year 2025-26. Also, a total of 6489 follow-up visits were seen during the period. Hence, 17020 consultations were provided to the beneficiaries at all five AHCs under the programme during the FY 2025-26.

i) Statement of patients attended OPDs under North-East Health Care Programme at different AHCs under this institute during the year 2025-26

S. No.	Name of AHC	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
		New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1	Doimukh	749	903	143	139	892	1042	727	882	67	75	794	957	1686	1999	3685
2	Namsai	831	930	136	162	967	1092	552	682	47	64	599	746	1566	1838	3404
3	Sagalee	758	963	45	31	803	994	293	463	2	0	295	463	1098	1457	2555
4	Seppa	871	770	181	192	1052	962	470	431	100	99	570	530	1622	1492	3114
5	Tezu	1188	1200	190	149	1378	1349	786	693	33	23	819	716	2197	2065	4262
Total		**4397**	**4766**	**695**	**673**	**5092**	**5439**	**2828**	**3151**	**249**	**261**	**3077**	**3412**	**8169**	**8851**	**17020**

Total Number of Investigations done at OPDs of AHCs under NEP

S. No.	Name of AHC	Blood Sugar Test & Hb%										
		RBS		FBS		PPBS		Hb%		Total		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	Doimukh	89	114	67	78	0	0	94	139	250	331	581
2	Namsai	57	52	54	36	30	27	65	110	206	225	431
3	Sagalee	76	82	50	61	40	37	34	72	200	252	452
4	Seppa	36	28	27	28	109	112	90	136	262	304	566
5	Tezu	86	103	38	30	24	21	46	63	194	217	411
Total		**344**	**379**	**236**	**233**	**203**	**197**	**329**	**520**	**1112**	**1329**	**2441**

ii) Statement of patients attended OPDs (disease wise) under North-east Healthcare Programme at all AHCs under this institute during the year 2025-26

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	187	139	5	6	192	145	96	92	0	5	96	97	288	242	530
2.	2983	AAC12.4	विबन्ध	212	202	37	34	249	236	132	100	5	4	137	104	386	340	726
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	20
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	7
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	138	88	0	1	138	89	94	74	0	0	94	74	232	163	395
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	6
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S. No.	AMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	28	22	0	0	28	22	17	16	0	0	17	16	45	38	83
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	17	20	0	0	17	20	15	23	0	0	15	23	32	43	75
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	34	34	0	0	34	34	19	13	0	1	19	14	53	48	101
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	8	14	0	0	8	14	4	20	0	0	4	20	12	34	46
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	26	30	0	0	26	30	23	21	0	0	23	21	49	51	100
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	273	303	0	0	273	303	164	208	0	0	164	208	437	511	948
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः(केवलपित्त)	34	30	0	0	34	30	19	19	0	0	19	19	53	49	102
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः(केवलपित्त)	27	32	2	4	29	36	9	20	0	2	9	22	38	58	96
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्)	98	94	39	34	137	128	62	47	27	22	89	69	226	197	423
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	124	0	0	0	124	1	78	0	0	1	78	1	202	203
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	1	2	3	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	214	234	136	148	350	382	67	77	40	43	107	120	457	502	959
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	50	54	2	2	52	56	32	41	0	2	32	43	84	99	183
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	22	32	0	6	22	38	2	3	0	0	2	3	24	41	65
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	15	7	1	1	16	8	6	3	0	0	6	3	22	11	33
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	11	10	0	0	11	10	5	12	0	0	5	12	16	22	38
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	11	3	11	7	22	10	3	14	3	5	6	19	28	29	57
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	6
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	5
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	58	55	0	0	58	55	27	38	0	0	27	38	85	93	178
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	52	45	14	15	66	60	7	2	2	3	9	5	75	65	140
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	6	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	8	6	2	2	10	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	19
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	2	4	4	4	6	0	0	2	3	2	3	6	9	15
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	109	119	52	45	161	164	73	63	15	22	88	85	249	249	498
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	331	324	6	2	337	326	217	180	4	2	221	182	558	508	1066
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	57	53	1	0	58	53	40	37	0	0	40	37	98	90	188
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	1	3	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	3	1	4	4	8
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	10	9	0	0	10	9	4	10	0	0	4	10	14	19	33
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	241	159	0	1	241	160	148	131	0	0	148	131	389	291	680
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	93	92	64	67	157	159	15	19	12	14	27	33	184	192	376
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	16	74	5	0	21	74	18	48	0	1	18	49	39	123	162
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	189	194	1	1	190	195	136	165	1	0	137	165	327	360	687
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	97	101	58	56	155	157	49	52	20	31	69	83	224	240	464
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	10	0	0	0	10	0	19	9	0	0	19	9	29	9	38

S. No.	AMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	44	40	17	19	61	59	45	29	20	12	65	41	126	100	226
61.	1031	ED-15	उदर्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	13	11	0	0	13	11	27	5	0	0	27	5	40	16	56
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	125	116	43	46	168	162	89	51	22	22	111	73	279	235	514
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	63	62	0	0	63	62	39	55	0	0	39	55	102	117	219
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	29	13	0	0	29	13	19	14	0	0	19	14	48	27	75
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	59	43	14	12	73	55	37	25	5	4	42	29	115	84	199
67.	905	D-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	14	17	0	0	14	17	18	18	0	0	18	18	32	35	67
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	11	7	1	0	12	7	18	4	0	4	18	8	30	15	45
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	45	39	2	4	47	43	35	35	0	0	35	35	82	78	160
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	6	8	17	3	23	11	4	1	1	0	5	1	28	12	40
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	14	6	0	2	14	8	14	24	0	6	14	30	28	38	66
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	2	7	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	96	61	0	0	96	61	97	65	0	0	97	65	193	126	319
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	3	1	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	1	8
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	172	158	3	0	175	158	126	117	1	4	127	121	302	279	581
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	132	109	1	0	133	109	113	137	0	0	113	137	246	246	492
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	32	41	0	0	32	41	24	51	0	0	24	51	56	92	148
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	8	14	0	2	8	16	3	9	0	0	3	9	11	25	36
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	16	16
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	18	17	1	0	19	17	20	17	0	0	20	17	39	34	73
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	43	94	0	0	43	94	27	71	0	0	27	71	70	165	235
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	42	56	0	0	42	56	48	41	0	0	48	41	90	97	187
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	44	7	0	0	44	7	32	8	0	0	32	8	76	15	91
95.	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	14	14
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	11
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	6
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	46	0	0	0	46	0	96	96
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	235	0	2	0	237	0	164	0	0	0	164	0	401	401

S. No.	AMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	4
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	12	12
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	3	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	13	0	13
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	64	75	0	1	64	76	59	47	0	0	59	47	123	123	246
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	45	80	1	1	46	81	28	63	0	0	28	63	74	144	218
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	1	5	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	7
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	43	57	0	0	43	57	25	40	0	0	25	40	68	97	165
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	14	29	2	2	16	31	2	14	0	2	2	16	18	47	65
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	7	3	0	0	7	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	3	12
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	19	11	2	5	21	16	19	8	1	0	20	8	41	24	65
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	3	4	1	0	4	4	5	14	0	0	5	14	9	18	27
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	12	15	7	4	19	19	13	9	2	0	15	9	34	28	62
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	15	28	0	0	15	28	6	29	0	0	6	29	21	57	78
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	45	25	0	3	45	28	29	18	3	0	32	18	77	46	123
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	8	4	4	0	12	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	12	9	21
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	22	18	2	2	24	20	18	10	4	1	22	11	46	31	77
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	79	85	18	16	97	101	41	43	14	17	55	60	152	161	313
153.	1852	I-15	सागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	2	6	0	0	2	6	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	6	13
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	1	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	3	3	4	4	8

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	6	15	3	2	9	17	5	15	3	0	8	15	17	32	49
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	6	7	0	2	6	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	10	16
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	24	17	5	1	29	18	24	25	2	0	26	25	55	43	98
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	6	5	3	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	14
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	214	220	54	46	268	266	132	122	10	7	142	129	410	395	805
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	3	0	2	1	5	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	8	1	9
171.	2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः	10	13	37	50	47	63	2	3	21	18	23	21	70	84	154
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	9	9	0	0	9	9	6	0	0	0	6	0	15	9	24
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	2	6	0	0	2	6	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	7	11
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	10	20	11	10	21	30	14	10	8	0	22	10	43	40	83
183.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185.	2243	O-7	अरूंषिका	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Total				**4397**	**4766**	**695**	**673**	**5092**	**5439**	**2828**	**3151**	**249**	**261**	**3077**	**3412**	**8169**	**8851**	**17020**

iii) Statement of patients attended OPDs (disease wise) under North-east Healthcare Programme at different AHCs under this institute during the year 2024-25

1. AHC, Doimukh

Doimukh is a subdivision in Arunachal Pradesh state. It is located 18 km from the district headquarters, Yupia, and 30 km from the state capital, Itanagar. Doimukh Subdivision population in 2021 is 38399, of which 19359 are male and 19040 are female. The languages spoken are mainly Nyishi, English, Hindi and Assamese. Rajiv Gandhi Central University, Government College and Government High School are here. The Ayurvedic Health Centre was inaugurated on 13/07/2018 and is functional in the city at the State Government's Community Health Center (CHC).

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
186.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	62	27	1	0	63	27	39	36	0	0	39	36	102	63	165
187.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	41	44	0	0	41	44	38	33	0	0	38	33	79	77	156
188.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	11	11
189.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
191.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	7	8	0	0	7	8	13	13	0	0	13	13	20	21	41
192.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
193.	166	AAC24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
194.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
195.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
196.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	5	5	0	0	5	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	5	12
197.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	5	5	0	0	5	5	5	10	0	0	5	10	10	15	25
198.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	27	21	0	0	27	21	17	12	0	1	17	13	44	34	78
199.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
200.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	4	2	0	0	4	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	8	2	10
201.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	7	7	0	0	7	7	6	6	0	0	6	6	13	13	26
202.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
203.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	37	75	0	0	37	75	28	57	0	0	28	57	65	132	197
204.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
205.	285	ABB-24	दाहः(केवलपित्त)	3	3	0	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	6	0	9	3	12
206.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
207.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमान्द्यम्)	21	19	4	6	25	25	23	20	2	9	25	29	50	54	104
208.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	28	0	0	0	28	1	29	0	0	1	29	1	57	58
209.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
210.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
211.	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
212.	480	EA-3	कासः	25	33	39	40	64	73	12	13	16	19	28	32	92	105	197
213.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	13	19	0	1	13	20	9	12	0	2	9	14	22	34	56
214.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
215.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
216.	633	EB-10	शूलः	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8
217.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	4	6
218.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	3	2	10	7	13	9	2	2	3	5	5	7	18	16	34
219.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
220.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	6
221.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
222.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
223.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	2	0	4	3	6	3	3	0	1	1	4	1	10	4	14
224.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
225.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
226.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	4	4	4	4	0	0	2	3	2	3	6	7	13
227.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	25	23	7	2	32	25	21	18	0	0	21	18	53	43	96
228.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
229.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	46	21	0	0	46	21	29	21	0	0	29	21	75	42	117
230.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
231.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	6	11	0	0	6	11	2	11	0	0	2	11	8	22	30
232.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
233.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
234.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
235.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	20	17	20	27	40	44	13	18	11	13	24	31	64	75	139
236.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
237.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
238.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	3	16	0	0	3	16	0	10	0	1	0	11	3	27	30
239.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	11	20	0	0	11	20	13	33	0	0	13	33	24	53	77
240.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	10	15	4	9	14	24	20	27	3	7	23	34	37	58	95
241.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
242.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
243.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	6	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	14	0	14
244.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	5
245.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	15	8	0	0	15	8	23	7	0	0	23	7	38	15	53
246.	1031	ED-15	उदर्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
247.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
248.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	24	20	5	6	29	26	30	11	4	0	34	11	63	37	100
249.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	11	19	0	0	11	19	15	27	0	0	15	27	26	46	72
250.	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
251.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	29	16	10	3	39	19	27	21	5	3	32	24	71	43	114
252.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	4
253.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	3	2	0	0	3	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	5	4	9
254.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
255.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	11	17	0	0	11	17	8	14	0	0	8	14	19	31	50
256.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5
257.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	3	1	0	0	3	1	4	2	0	0	4	2	7	3	10
258.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
259.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
260.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
261.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	18	9	0	0	18	9	22	8	0	0	22	8	40	17	57
262.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
263.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
264.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	21	29	1	0	22	29	33	36	0	0	33	36	55	65	120
265.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
266.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	17	15	0	0	17	15	23	32	0	0	23	32	40	47	87
267.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	9	0	0	0	9	1	12	13
268.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
269.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	16	16
270.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
271.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
272.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	5
273.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
274.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
275.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	9	25	0	0	9	25	10	32	0	0	10	32	19	57	76
276.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
277.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	16	15	0	0	16	15	20	12	0	0	20	12	36	27	63
278.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
279.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्वाल्युदरः	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	1	0	0	9	1	18	1	19
280.	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
281.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
282.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
283.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
284.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
285.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
286.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
287.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
288.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	6
289.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
290.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	46	0	0	0	46	0	96	96
291.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
292.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	39	0	0	0	39	0	36	0	0	0	36	0	75	75
293.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
294.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
295.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
296.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
297.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
298.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
299.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
301.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
302.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
303.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	34	25	0	1	34	26	38	24	0	0	38	24	72	50	122
304.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
305.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
306.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	7	26	0	0	7	26	7	29	0	0	7	29	14	55	69
307.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
308.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	11	0	0	0	11	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	25	0	25
309.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	7	0	0	0	7	1	4	0	0	1	4	1	11	12
310.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
311.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
312.	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	5	3	2	5	7	8	13	6	1	0	14	6	21	14	35
313.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
314.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
315.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका (कण्ठशुण्डी)	3	4	1	0	4	4	5	14	0	0	5	14	9	18	27
316.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
317.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
318.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
319.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
320.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	5	7	0	0	5	7	0	6	0	0	0	6	5	13	18
321.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	17	10	0	0	17	10	17	13	0	0	17	13	34	23	57
322.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	4	5	9
323.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
324.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
325.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
326.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
327.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
328.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
329.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
330.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
331.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
332.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
333.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
334.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
335.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
336.	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	10	10
337.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	24	22	6	6	30	28	22	19	6	9	28	28	58	56	114
338.	1852	I-15	सागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
339.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
340.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	2	3	3	3	6
341.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	13	0	0	0	13	2	13	0	0	2	13	2	26	28
342.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
343.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
344.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
345.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
346.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
347.	1913	K	व्रणः	4	0	5	0	9	0	5	2	2	0	7	2	16	2	18
348.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
349.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
350.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
351.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
352.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
353.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
354.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	20	20	1	0	21	20	29	31	0	0	29	31	50	51	101
355.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
356.	2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
357.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
358.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
359.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
360.	2184	N	कृमिः	1	5	4	8	5	13	0	0	3	2	3	2	8	15	23
361.	2250	O-14	कदरः	9	9	0	0	9	9	6	0	0	0	6	0	15	9	24
362.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
363.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
364.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
365.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
366.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
367.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका (मुखदूषिका)	10	13	11	10	21	23	14	7	8	0	22	7	43	30	73
368.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
369.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
370.	2243	O-7	अरूंषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				**749**	**903**	**143**	**139**	**892**	**1042**	**727**	**882**	**67**	**75**	**794**	**957**	**1686**	**1999**	**3685**

2. AHC, Namsai

It is the headquarters and major town of Namsai district, which is located 323 km away from Itanagar. The Namsai district of Arunachal Pradesh is a foothill district. It was carved out of Lohit District in 2014 and became the 18th district of the state. The district is in the northeasternmost part of the country. It lies between 95.45 to 96.20 E longitudes/ 27.30 to 27.55 N latitudes with a geographical area of about 1587 sq km. The district is surrounded by Tinsukia district of Assam in the West &South West, Changlang district in the South &South East, Anjaw& Lohit in the East and Lohit in the North. The Khampati are the prominent tribe among the local population. The main languages spoken here are Khampti, English, Hindi and Assamese. The people's living standard is moderate here, and agriculture is the primary source of living. The Ayurvedic Health Center is in the city's state government district hospital. As per population census 2011, the district has a population of 95950 with a male-female ratio of 984.19 per thousand and a population density of 60.46 per sqkm. The mainstream economy of the district is based on agriculture and forest-based activities. (Source: NIC website)

S. No.	AMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	18	19	0	0	18	19	4	11	0	0	4	11	22	30	52
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	27	25	13	16	40	41	5	7	0	0	5	7	45	48	93
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	4
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	20	10	0	0	20	10	15	15	0	0	15	15	35	25	60
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	166	AAC-24.3	ाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	19	15	0	0	19	15	14	14	0	0	14	14	33	29	62
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	5	12	0	0	5	12	6	12	0	0	6	12	11	24	35
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	15	12	0	0	15	12	14	12	0	0	14	12	29	24	53
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	31	37	0	0	31	37	30	32	0	0	30	32	61	69	130
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः(केवलपित्त)	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	7	11
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता(अग्निमान्द्यम्)	26	26	0	0	26	26	8	10	0	0	8	10	34	36	70
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	39	0	0	0	39	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	51	51
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	44	40	30	35	74	75	14	13	13	13	27	26	101	101	202
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	14	13	0	0	14	13	14	12	0	0	14	12	28	25	53
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	6	8	0	0	6	8	4	10	0	0	4	10	10	18	28
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	1	12	1	12	13
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	15	23	0	0	15	23	12	23	0	0	12	23	27	46	73
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	20	18	0	0	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	38
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	6	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	6	5	0	0	6	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	5	12
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	21	18	16	12	37	30	13	12	0	10	13	22	50	52	102
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	31	28	0	0	31	28	22	23	0	0	22	23	53	51	104
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	17	21	0	0	17	21	12	12	0	0	12	12	29	33	62
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	10	9	0	0	10	9	4	10	0	0	4	10	14	19	33
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	30	34	0	0	30	34	29	29	0	0	29	29	59	63	122
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	21	23	17	12	38	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	35	73
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	9	29	0	0	9	29	10	20	0	0	10	20	19	49	68
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	24	23	0	0	24	23	23	18	0	0	23	18	47	41	88
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	23	21	11	13	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	68
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	4	0	0	0	4	0	11	9	0	0	11	9	15	9	24
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	25	28	13	19	38	47	17	20	17	12	34	32	72	79	151
61.	1031	ED-15	उदर्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	3	4	0	0	3	4	12	0	0	0	12	0	15	4	19
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	27	19	14	22	41	41	13	12	10	18	23	30	64	71	135
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	29	24	0	0	29	24	16	14	0	0	16	14	45	38	83
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	27	9	0	0	27	9	19	11	0	0	19	11	46	20	66
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	14	15	0	0	14	15	16	18	0	0	16	18	30	33	63
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	4	2	0	0	4	2	10	0	0	0	10	0	14	2	16
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	3	7	0	0	3	7	10	10	0	0	10	10	13	17	30
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	3	2	0	0	3	2	1	19	0	0	1	19	4	21	25
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	23	15	0	0	23	15	20	18	0	0	20	18	43	33	76
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	24	28	0	0	24	28	23	24	0	0	23	24	47	52	99
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	30	23	0	0	30	23	24	24	0	0	24	24	54	47	101
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	18	20	0	0	18	20	18	24	0	0	18	24	36	44	80
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	5	6	0	0	5	6	6	8	0	0	6	8	11	14	25
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	14	25	0	0	14	25	10	19	0	0	10	19	24	44	68
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः	4	7	0	0	4	7	10	12	0	0	10	12	14	19	33
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्वाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95.	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	36	0	0	0	36	0	18	0	0	0	18	0	54	54
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	11	11
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	19	15	0	0	19	15	15	12	0	0	15	12	34	27	61
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	18	35	0	0	18	35	8	25	0	0	8	25	26	60	86
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका(कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	5	17	0	0	5	17	2	17	0	0	2	17	7	34	41
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	10	10	0	0	10	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	10	21
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	13	21	7	8	20	29	15	15	7	7	22	22	42	51	93
153.	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	19	17	0	1	19	18	19	22	0	0	19	22	38	40	78
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

S. No.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	21	24	8	12	29	36	1	0	0	0	1	0	30	36	66
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171.	2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः	6	1	7	12	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	26
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185.	2243	O-7	अरूंषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				**831**	**930**	**136**	**162**	**967**	**1092**	**552**	**682**	**47**	**64**	**599**	**746**	**1566**	**1838**	**3404**

3. AHC, Sagalee

Sagalee is a subdivision in Arunachal Pradesh state under the Papumpare district, about 85 km from Itanagar. The mini secretariat of Arunachal Pradesh is situated at Sagalee. The Ayurvedic Health Center is within the state government's 'Community Health Center' in the city. The Sagalee Subdivision population in 2022 is 17324. According to the 2011 census of India, the total Sagalee population was 13534, consisting of 6446 males and 7088 females.

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	24	27	0	0	24	27	4	5	0	0	4	5	28	32	60
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	36	32	0	0	36	32	15	14	0	0	15	14	51	46	97
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	7
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	24	0	0	0	24	0	21	1	0	0	21	1	45	1	46
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	4	2	0	0	4	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	5	4	9
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	4	1	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	1	7

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	AMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	6	7	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	13
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	3	10	0	0	3	10	0	16	0	0	0	16	3	26	29
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	11	11
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	77	78	0	0	77	78	35	45	0	0	35	45	112	123	235
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः(केवलपित्त	15	14	0	0	15	14	7	7	0	0	7	7	22	21	43
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता(अग्निमान्द्यम्)	2	5	0	0	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	7	9
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	25	0	0	0	25	0	13	0	0	0	13	0	38	38
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	33	46	16	10	49	56	1	6	1	0	2	6	51	62	113
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	7	6	0	0	7	6	6	8	0	0	6	8	13	14	27
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	21	30	0	6	21	36	0	3	0	0	0	3	21	39	60
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	43	32	0	0	43	32	15	15	0	0	15	15	58	47	105
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	15	17	0	2	15	19	0	2	0	0	0	2	15	21	36
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	3	11	0	0	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	13	16
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	61	89	2	2	63	91	33	33	0	0	33	33	96	124	220
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	7	5	0	0	7	5	3	1	0	0	3	1	10	6	16
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	54	57	0	0	54	57	34	63	0	0	34	63	88	120	208
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	27	28	4	4	31	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	32	63
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	1	17	0	0	1	17	1	12	0	0	1	12	2	29	31
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	9	9
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	24	27	0	0	24	27	5	1	0	0	5	1	29	28	57
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61.	1031	ED-15	उदर्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	AMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	19	31	5	0	24	31	5	6	0	0	5	6	29	37	66
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	6	16	0	0	6	16	2	10	0	0	2	10	8	26	34
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	20	23	0	0	20	23	5	3	0	0	5	3	25	26	51
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	3	5	10	1	13	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	6	20
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	2	7	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	5	3	0	0	5	3	8	11	0	0	8	11	13	14	27
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	57	41	0	0	57	41	26	19	0	0	26	19	83	60	143
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	16	27	0	0	16	27	22	43	0	0	22	43	38	70	108
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	3	9	0	0	3	9	1	16	0	0	1	16	4	25	29
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	2	6
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	13	29	0	0	13	29	0	8	0	0	0	8	13	37	50
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95.	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	11
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	37	0	0	0	37	0	26	0	0	0	26	0	63	63
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	AMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	3	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	13	0	13
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	2	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	16	25	0	0	16	25	1	14	0	0	1	14	17	39	56
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	13	19	0	0	13	19	3	13	0	0	3	13	16	32	48
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	7	11	0	0	7	11	0	7	0	0	0	7	7	18	25
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका(कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	24	28	0	0	24	28	1	2	0	0	1	2	25	30	55
153.	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	5
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	AMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	5	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	6	5	3	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	14
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	31	27	1	2	32	29	18	15	0	0	18	15	50	44	94
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171.	2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः	1	4	4	3	5	7	2	1	0	0	2	1	7	8	15
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185.	2243	O-7	अरूंषिका	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Total				**758**	**963**	**45**	**31**	**803**	**994**	**293**	**463**	**2**	**0**	**295**	**463**	**1098**	**1457**	**2555**

4. AHC, Seppa

It is the headquarters and major town of East Kameng district, which is located 217 km away from Itanagar. The major local population is the Nyishi and Bangni tribes. The main languages spoken here are Nyishi and Hindi. The living standard of the population here is high. A district hospital in the city provides medical facilities to people of nearby suburban towns. The Ayurvedic Health Center is in the city's state government district hospital.

l. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	36	28	4	3	40	31	24	17	0	4	24	21	64	52	116
2.	2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	21	29	3	6	24	35	13	12	2	3	15	15	39	50	89
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	62	48	0	1	62	49	28	28	0	0	28	28	90	77	167
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	4	3	0	0	4	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	3	10
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	75	81	0	0	75	81	43	41	0	0	43	41	118	122	240
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः(केवलपित्त)	22	5	0	0	22	5	8	7	0	0	8	7	30	12	42
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः(केवलपित्त)	12	18	2	4	14	22	2	13	0	2	2	15	16	37	53
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता(अग्निमान्द्यम्	21	20	22	17	43	37	17	8	17	12	34	20	77	57	134
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	21	0	0	0	21	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	35	35
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	36	29	12	29	48	58	21	16	5	8	26	24	74	82	156
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	5	8	1	1	6	9	0	3	0	0	0	3	6	12	18
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	7	2	0	1	7	3	5	2	0	0	5	2	12	5	17
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	4	9	6	7	10	16	0	0	0	2	0	2	10	18	28
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	29	34	15	14	44	48	11	15	14	10	25	25	69	73	142
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	80	60	4	0	84	60	48	28	4	2	52	30	136	90	226
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	97	36	0	1	97	37	42	20	0	0	42	20	139	57	196
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	8	6	7	11	15	17	0	0	1	1	1	1	16	18	34
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	4	2	0	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	7	9
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	61	61	1	1	62	62	24	45	1	0	25	45	87	107	194
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	20	15	34	26	54	41	15	14	17	23	32	37	86	78	164
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
61.	1031	ED-15	उददर्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	10	5	3	5	13	10	6	1	3	2	9	3	22	13	35
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	10	4	4	9	14	13	5	1	0	1	5	2	19	15	34
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	ददु-कुष्ठः	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	4
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	2	2	7	2	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	13
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	4	6
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	33	18	0	0	33	18	24	17	0	0	24	17	57	35	92
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	14	19	0	0	14	19	8	6	0	4	8	10	22	29	51
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः	38	20	1	0	39	20	24	14	0	0	24	14	63	34	97
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	8
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	5	0	1	0	6	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	8	1	9
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	9	13	0	0	9	13	7	8	0	0	7	8	16	21	37
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	35	7	0	0	35	7	23	7	0	0	23	7	58	14	72
95.	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	34	0	2	0	36	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	55	55
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	15	16	0	0	15	16	8	10	0	0	8	10	23	26	49
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धविभेदकः	0	4	1	1	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	7	8
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	7	11	2	2	9	13	1	3	0	2	1	5	10	18	28
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका(कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	8	6	5	4	13	10	6	2	2	0	8	2	21	12	33
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	3	1	0	3	3	4	2	2	3	0	5	2	8	6	14
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	6	3	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	14	8	2	2	16	10	12	2	4	1	16	3	32	13	45
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
153.	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	3	2	3	2	6	4	3	2	3	0	6	2	12	6	18
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	50	60	18	14	68	74	32	38	6	4	38	42	106	116	222
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
171.	2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः/ सञ्जातकृमि	1	1	19	21	20	22	0	0	17	14	17	14	37	36	73
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका/मुखदूषिका	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	9
183.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185.	2243	O-7	अरूंषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				871	770	181	192	1052	962	470	431	100	99	570	530	1622	1492	3114

5. AHC, Tezu

It is the headquarters and the major city of Lohit district. Its distance from Itanagar is 377 km. The majority of the local population includes Mishmis and Adi tribes. The main spoken languages are Mishmi and Hindi. The living standard of the population is moderate. The town has few modern facilities such as a school, college, stadium etc. A district hospital in the city provides medical facilities to the people of nearby sub-urban Sunpura town. The Ayurveda Health Center is in the city's state government district hospital. The Tezu notified town has a population of 18184, of which 9743 are males, and 8441 are females, as per a report released by Census India 2011. The estimated population of Tezu notified town in 2024 was approximately 25700.

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1.	147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	47	38	0	3	47	41	25	23	0	1	25	24	72	65	137
2.	2983	AAC12.4	विबन्ध	87	72	21	12	108	84	61	34	3	1	64	35	172	119	291
3.	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	3	2	3	5

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
4.	154	AAC-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5.	132	AAC-2	अपतन्त्रकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6.	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	25	22	0	0	25	22	17	17	0	0	17	17	42	39	81
7.	163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	6
8.	166	AAC-24.3	बाल-पक्षाघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9.	134	AAC-3	अपतानकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10.	172	AAC-30	पङ्गुः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11.	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	4
13.	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्रहः	1	6	0	0	1	6	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	7	10
14.	135	AAC-4	अर्दितः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोषः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	6	7
16.	141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17.	142	AAC-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः/ आढ्यवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18.	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	53	32	0	0	53	32	28	33	0	0	28	33	81	65	146
19.	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाकः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20.	285	ABB-24	दाहः(केवलपित्त)	5	17	0	0	5	17	5	10	0	0	5	10	10	27	37
21.	287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः(केवलपित्त)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22.	348	ACB-23	शीताग्निता(अग्निमान्द्यम्)	28	24	13	11	41	35	14	7	8	1	22	8	63	43	106
23.	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	21	21
24.	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षयः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25.	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	1	2	3	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
26.	471	EA-2	हिक्का(हिध्मा)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27.	480	EA-3	कासः	76	86	39	34	115	120	19	29	5	3	24	32	139	152	291
28.	489	EA-4	श्वासः	11	8	1	0	12	8	3	6	0	0	3	6	15	14	29
29.	500	EA-5	स्वरभेदः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30.	511	EA-6	उरःक्षतः/ क्षतक्षीण	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31.	633	EB-10	शूलः	4	1	1	0	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	6	2	8
32.	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33.	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूलः	8	1	1	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10
34.	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35.	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36.	656	EB-11	उदावर्तः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	5
37.	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38.	515	EB-2	अतिसारः	11	1	4	3	15	4	4	0	1	0	5	0	20	4	24
39.	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसारः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40.	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसारः	2	0	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6
41.	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसारः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
42.	536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	31	33	14	17	45	50	28	16	1	2	29	18	74	68	142
43.	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44.	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	113	126	0	0	113	126	85	75	0	0	85	75	198	201	399
45.	586	EB-6	छर्दिः	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
46.	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोषः	27	16	1	0	28	16	23	13	0	0	23	13	51	29	80

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
47.	611	EB-8	गुल्मः	1	3	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	0	3	1	4	4	8
48.	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49.	681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	57	32	0	0	57	32	43	19	0	0	43	19	100	51	151
50.	689	EC-3	ज्वरः	17	18	16	13	33	31	2	1	0	0	2	1	35	32	67
51.	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52.	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वरः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
53.	812	EC-5	पाण्डुरोगः	3	8	3	0	6	8	7	3	0	0	7	3	13	11	24
54.	823	EC-6	आमवातः	93	88	0	0	93	88	76	62	0	0	76	62	169	150	319
55.	828	EC-7	अरुचिः	20	23	9	8	29	31	9	10	0	1	9	11	38	42	80
56.	997	ED-10	विसर्पः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57.	1013	ED-11	फिरङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58.	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59.	1024	ED-13	श्लीपदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60.	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	3	4	3	0	6	4	5	2	3	0	8	2	14	6	20
61.	1031	ED-15	उदर्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62.	1033	ED-16	भगन्दरः	7	7	0	0	7	7	12	5	0	0	12	5	19	12	31
63.	838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	45	41	16	13	61	54	35	21	5	2	40	23	101	77	178
64.	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	17	2	0	0	17	2	6	3	0	0	6	3	23	5	28
65.	874	ED-3	कामला	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	5
66.	883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67.	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68.	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभः	4	3	1	0	5	3	6	2	0	4	6	6	11	9	20
69.	898	ED-4.3.4	विपादिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70.	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	30	15	2	3	32	18	15	11	0	0	15	11	47	29	76
71.	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा(कच्छू)	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
72.	919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	6	3	0	1	6	4	9	3	0	3	9	6	15	10	25
73.	2979	ED-6.10	रोमांतिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74.	942	ED-6.8	लघु-मसूरिका	1	6	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
75.	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76.	956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	17	16	0	0	17	16	23	11	0	0	23	11	40	27	67
77.	972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78.	1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	3	1	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	1	8
79.	1074	EE-3	अर्शः	56	41	2	0	58	41	36	32	1	0	37	32	95	73	168
80.	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थिः	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
81.	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/ क्षौद्रमेहः	31	24	0	0	31	24	20	24	0	0	20	24	51	48	99
82.	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	10	3	0	0	10	3	5	0	0	0	5	0	15	3	18
83.	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर-पिडका	6	13	0	2	6	15	1	8	0	0	1	8	7	23	30
84.	1173	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85.	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्र-वृद्धिः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86.	1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
87.	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	7	8	0	0	7	8	12	7	0	0	12	7	19	15	34
88.	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89.	1266	EJ-3.6	वाताष्ठीला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
90.	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	7	14	0	0	7	14	7	10	0	0	7	10	14	24	38
91.	1291	EK-2	तृष्णा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92.	1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/ शोथः/ शोफः	13	21	0	0	13	21	11	9	0	0	11	9	24	30	54
93.	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94.	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95.	1338	EK-4.7	बद्धगुदोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96.	1339	EK-4.8	छिद्रोदरः/ क्षतोदरम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97.	1340	EK-4.9	जलोदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98.	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	13	13
99.	1362	EL-2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100.	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101.	1370	EL-2.20	महायोनिः/ विवृता	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102.	1374	EL-2.24	वन्ध्या	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
103.	1377	EL-2.27	योनिकन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
104.	1382	EL-2.28	योनि-अर्शः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105.	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
106.	1392	EL-4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107.	1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	89	0	0	0	89	0	65	0	0	0	65	0	154	154
108.	1402	EL-7.1	गर्भस्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
109.	1403	EL-7.2	गर्भपातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
110.	1412	EL-8	मूढगर्भः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
111.	1419	EL-9	सूतिकारोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
112.	1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	4
113.	1423	EM-2	उन्मादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
114.	1457	EM-3	अपस्मारः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
115.	1466	EM-5	मदात्ययः/ पानात्ययः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116.	1479	EM-6	मदः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117.	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
118.	1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल	13	30	0	0	13	30	13	13	0	0	13	13	26	43	69
119.	1532	F-10	शङ्खकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
120.	1529	F-7	अनन्तवातः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
121.	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदकः	3	10	0	0	3	10	5	6	0	0	5	6	8	16	24
122.	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्तः	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	6
123.	1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
124.	1548	FA-4	दारुणकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
125.	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोगः	7	2	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	2	11
126.	1571	GB-6	परिदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
127.	1583	GC	दन्तगतरोगः	14	7	0	0	14	7	6	2	0	0	6	2	20	9	29
128.	1586	GC-3	दन्तहर्षः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
129.	1601	GD-5	उपजिह्विका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
130.	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका(कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
131.	1616	GF	कण्ठगतरोगः	4	9	2	0	6	9	7	7	0	0	7	7	13	16	29
132.	1617	GF-1	रोहिणी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
133.	1637	GF-14	अपची	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
134.	1641	GF-17	गण्डमाला	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
135.	1643	GF-19	गलगण्डः	5	4	0	0	5	4	4	6	0	0	4	6	9	10	19
136.	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	15	4	0	0	15	4	9	3	0	0	9	3	24	7	31
137.	1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
138.	1679	HA-2	उपनाहः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
139.	1689	HB	वर्त्म-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
140.	1708	HB-19	लगणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
141.	1691	HB-2	कुम्भीका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
142.	1692	HB-3	पोथकी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
143.	1720	HD-1	प्रस्तारि-अर्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
144.	1740	HF-1	अभिष्यन्दः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145.	1745	HF-2	अधिमन्थः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
146.	1754	HF-7	शुष्काक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147.	1761	HG-1	तिमिरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
148.	1807	HG-10	नकुलान्ध्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
149.	1778	HG-2	काचः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
150.	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151.	1813	I	नासारोगः	8	4	0	0	8	4	6	4	0	0	6	4	14	8	22
152.	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	18	12	4	2	22	14	3	7	0	0	3	7	25	21	46
153.	1852	I-15	नासागत-रक्तपित्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
154.	1853	I-16	नासार्शः	1	3	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	3	8
155.	1832	I-6	अपीनसः	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
156.	1860	J	कर्णरोगः	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
157.	1870	J-10	कर्णपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
158.	1880	J-14	कर्ण-स्रावः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
159.	1896	J-19	बाधिर्यम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
160.	1897	J-20	कर्णशूलः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
161.	1869	J-9	कर्ण-नादः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
162.	1913	K	व्रणः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
163.	1961	K-14	नाडीव्रणः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
164.	1914	KA	व्रणशोफः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
165.	1971	LA	भग्नः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
166.	1972	LA-1	सन्धिमुक्तम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
167.	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्धः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
168.	2085	LE	शल्यः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
169.	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	92	89	26	18	118	107	52	38	4	3	56	41	174	148	322
170.	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्वम्	3	0	2	1	5	1	2	0	1	0	3	0	8	1	9
171.	2173	MD-14	कुकूणकः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
172.	2177	MD-17	फक्क-रोगः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
173.	2178	MD-18	क्षीरालसकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
174.	2164	MD-7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टनम्	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
175.	2184	N	कृमिः	1	2	3	6	4	8	0	2	1	2	1	4	5	12	17

Sl. no.	NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														
				New						Follow-up						Total		Grand Total
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
176.	2250	O-14	कदरः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
177.	2251	O-15	कुनखः	2	4	0	0	2	4	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	5	9
178.	2255	O-18	गुदभ्रंशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179.	2256	O-19	चर्मकीलः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
180.	2266	O-25	निरुद्धप्रकशः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
181.	2278	O-33	मषकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
182.	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका/मुखदूषिका	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
183.	2284	O-39	रूह्या/ इन्द्रलुप्तः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
184.	2287	O-42	व्यङ्गः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
185.	2243	O-7	अरूंषिका	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total				**1188**	**1200**	**190**	**149**	**1378**	**1349**	**786**	**693**	**33**	**23**	**819**	**716**	**2197**	**2065**	**4262**

Other activities of Ayurvedic Health Centers under NEHCP

During 2025-26, five Ayurvedic Health Centers were functional under the programme at various CHCs and district hospitals of the government of Arunachal Pradesh. 17020 patients were provided free Ayurvedic consultation and medicines during the reporting year. The projects staffs of AHCs at Seppa, Sagalee, Doimukh, Namsai, and RARI-Itanagar, were involved in ethno-dietary and religious practices related projects where they participated in documentation and data collection through IDIs and FGDs as per the CRFs.

11. SURVEY OF MEDICINAL PLANTS UNIT (2025-2026)

Name and address of the Institute/Center/Unit:

Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit,
Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
Arunachal Pradesh

11.1 Brief resume of work carried out since inception till last year:

1) Name of the Forest areas/Divisions/Ranges covered:

S. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
1.	1983-84	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Chimpu, Naharlagun
2.	1984-85	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Sagali	Itanagar, Midpu, Kheel, Sagali
3.	1985-86	Khonsa Roing	Deomali, Khonsa, Roing	Deomali, Khonsa, Chhajjal, Longo, Roing, Tiwarigaon
4.	1986-87	Tawang, Bomdila	Tawang, Dirang	Tawang, Jang, Sela, Dirang
5.	1987-88	Banderdewa, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Mangio Road, Sagali-Seppa Road, Along, Balok, Kemba, Kaying, Ruksin, Sele
6.	1988-89	Hapoli		Ziro, Palin, Deed, Yazali, Yachuli
7.	1989-90	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
8.	1990-91	Nil	Nil	Nil
9.	1991-92	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
10.	1992-93	Hapoli	Hapoli	Joram, Yazali, Yachuli, Palin, Deed
11.	1993-94	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Gohpur Road, Poma, Holangi
12.	1994-95	Bomdila, Seppa	Bomdila	Bhalukpong, Tippi, Sessa, Bomdila,Tenga, Ziro Point, Seppa, Seijosa
13.	1995-96	Lohit	Namsai, Tezu	Namsai, Lathao, Chongkhom, Alubari, Deban, Tengapani, Kamlang, Parashuram Kund, Paya, Sunpura
14.	1996-97	Daporijo	Daporijo	Daporijo, Baririjo, Dumporijo, Mara, Maro, Mardo, Kodak, Nacho
15.	1997-98	Yingkiong	Yingkion	Yingkiong, Karko, Minging, Palling, Janbo, Mariang, Geku,
16.	1998-99	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Kharsang, Miao, Jairampur
17.	1999-2000	Pasighat, Along	Pasighat, Along	Ruksing, Sele, Oyan, Pasighat, Boleng, Along, Basar, Lekhabali, Kaying, Tato
18.	2000-01	Lohit	Namsai, Lohit	Namsai, Paya, Alubari, Hayuliang, Walong
		Aizwal, Kolasib, Champhai,	Aizwal,Vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, darlawn	Aizwal, Kanpui, vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, Darlawn, East Phailang
19.	2001-02	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Jamiri, Tenga, Bomdila, Munna, Sela, Dirang, Paliji, Ramda Bana, Seppa
20.	2002-03	Roing, Anini	Roing, Anini	Roing, Tiwarigaon, Mayodiya, Hunuli, Desal Road, Anini areas
21.	2003-04	Bomdila, Tawang, Deomali, Khonsa	Bomdila, Tawang, Deomali, Khonsa	Bomdila, Tenga, Dirang, Sela, Tawang, Deomali-Khonsa areas.

S. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
22.	2004-05	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Manmao, Kharsang, Miao, Namdafa areas in Namdafa, Tato, Menchukha areas in Along
23.	2005-06	Hapoli, Bander-dewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon Market survey of Sikkim	Hapoli, Bander-dewa Khelong, Bomdila, Sher-gaon Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorthang, Namchi, Lachang	Potin, Yazali, Yachuli, Joram, Hija, Sessa, Tenga, Bomdila, Rupa, Chilipam, Jigaon, Shergaon, Cuppa, Rupa Chalpin Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorthang, Namchi, Lachang
24.	2006-07	Aizwal, Serchhip Lunglei Mizoram Market Survey of Bihar	Aizwal, Lunglei, Dar-lawn	Aizwal, Serchhip, Lunglei
			Patna, Gaya, Hajipur Bhagal-pur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,	Patna, Gaya, Bhagalpur, Hajipur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,
25.	2007-08	Mokokchun, Wo-kha, Kohima and Phek Market survey of Mokokchung Ko-hima	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek	Mokokchung, Chuchu, Lumani, Tuingsang, Wo-kha, Kohima Japfu,and Phek
			Market survey of Mokok-chung, Kohima	Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima
26.	2008-09	North Lakhimpur, Dhemaji (Assam)	North Lakhim-pur Dhemaji	Harmutti, Laluk, North Lakhimpur, Siman Chapri, Nari, Sila Pathar, Ruksin, Oiram.
		Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsu-kia, Digboi	Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibru-garh, Tinsukia, Digboi	Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi
27.	2009-10	Siliguri, South Sikkim Namchi Forest Division Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjee-ling.	Siliguri South Sikkim	Darjeeling, Siliguri, Thimpu Road, Kalimpong.
			Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjee-ling	Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Dar-jeeling,
28.	2010-11	Shillong, Jowai (Meghalaya) Senapati, East Im-phal, West Imphal, Bishnupur (Mani-pur).	Shillong, Jowai Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bish-nupur,	Barapani, Laban, Shillong, Laxaima, Mawjong, Lodmapwhdlong, Mawsmai Cave, Duwansim, Sa-bhamosang, Mukhlong Punyang, Cherapunji, Jo-wai. Sajiwa, Kanglachamborel,Keibi, Sairem, Pourabi, Sawangbang

S. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
29.	2011-12	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Saireng, Tuwahzaul, Lengpui, Daphuk, Dalpui, Dampui, Rawpuichip, Kumthuang, West Phailong,
30.	2012-13	Bomdila,	Bomdila,	1 Trijano and adjoining areas.
		Koloriang, Hawai	Koloriang,	2.Kurungkumey to cover Sangram, Koloriang and Nyapin areas ,
			Seppa ,	3. East Kameng to cover Seppa, Bana, Marchangla, Chyangtajo, Chno, Rilo, Nefa Basti, Yarpin, Lamkak and adjoining areas
			Hawai	4. Khuppa, Hayuliang, Wallang, Hawai, Dong, Chirangla, Sangma,
			Kamlang	Kamlang areas in Anjaw district
31.	2013-14	West Garo, Tura	Tura	Jengjal, Rongkhon, Garobadha, Muk Darang, Manikachhar, Maillam Road, Selsella, Madhupara, Patian, Balchugre, Kherapara, Adugiri, Kherapada, Jorpara, Dalu, Nokrek Peak, Chendegre, Rongram, Samanda, Phulbari, Rongchugra, Digangiri, Wonkolongiri, Dawakro, New Bhailbari, Dechi Lake, Daduluk.
		South Garo Hill	Baghmara	Baghmara, Dangsavie, Morebge, Dawakre, Jadi, Dangsawe, Badari, Balsari Gittim, Siju areas
		East Garo,	Willian Nagar	Bajin doba, Mendal, Amogre,Jengjal, Williamnagar, Chna, Rongsak, Dawakre, Dobet Kolbe, Nokma, Nonglabibra, Neugkra Doken, Krongre, Nonglabagra, , Bajindoba, Dawakre, Darugre, Rongmil, Samadna, Nangpal, , Rihun, Rangmugre, as well as Wagae Asai, and Dainadui Nisangrum Apul, Dainadubi areas of North Garo Hills.
		Jayantiya	Jawai. Dowki	Jawai, Jagrei Amte Palik,Mulskhlang, Daj, Pyenlthor, Lengtein, Jarain, Pyarthaor, Ladenbai, Khleirawati, Top Cement Green Valley, Star Cement, Nowbah, Nortiyeng, , Mowshum, Konjwan, Dowki, Jayantiya
		East Khasi	Mowphlang	Mawphlong, Lyangkein, Ongliwi, Mkyellein, Mowjrang, Nawyswalie, Thangrenk Park, Cherapunji, Pyamsula, Seatbaken areas in East Khasi Hill
32.	2014-15	Dimapur	Dimapur	Meziphoma, Awa,Pherima, Pipliana, Khuowa, kikhrizam, Chumukdima, Soyuvi, , Pimla, Patkai College, A-Sithekhema, C- Sithekhema, Old Shoibuba, Diphupur, Nagphi Dehangi, Seliphu, Aoyaniti, Evalibill, Ekreng Pathar, Eravi Pathar areas.
		Zunheboto	Zunheboto	Zunheboto, Lumami, Zaphumi, Ungma, Lumami University, Akuloto, Shyoto, Aizolto, Adozokosali, Kitsakita, Kithakisa, New Zonheboto, VK Town, Philimi Khempt, Chukrama Road, Asukhuto,
		Kohima	Kohima, Pulietza,	Phek Road, Chekamba, Angami Avea, Khade Kaba, Kigwana, Pulietza, Zukou, Vishwema,

S. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
			Tsemingu, Cleiphazou	Khuzama, Jotsema, Cleiphazou, Zhadima, Kezo-kevi Kharo, Botsa,Tevagunio, Pughuboto, Schechu Zubza, Kimphium, Jotsoma Road
		Tuensang	Tuensang	Tzusapang village, Chara Town, New Tsoru village, Koding
		Mokokchung	Mokokchung Longkhum	Ugma, Meylong village, Longsa, Chubanimkum, Sapotimi Tichpani, Tichipa, Zekhuta, Khensa, Chungtiya, Sabanyo, New Camp, Changti, Wachen, Meri Yum, Longwin, Lengtho, Tsuranmgkong, Vikuto, Aosengden village areas.
			Langdeng	Langdeng, Chanki.
33.	2015-16	Manipur	Senapati and Ukhrul	Imphal, Mao, Kathko, Kangopi, Mayongkhong, Taphou,M akham, Khukhu naga village, Leimokhong, Chatkot, Bhutkarda, Saikul town, Thung Shaming, Molkon village, Lalronching and Heyabong from Senapati and Sumok, Yainganag Pokpi, Sareikhon, Huntant, Mungshangkong, Shokvao, Rombni, Sonsai, Sanaok, Julangbung, Sinakeithei, Siroi of Ukhrul.
			Tamenglong, Senapati, East & West Imphal	Langol, Wangkhei, Khumbong, Lamsang,Thangnongbu,Risophung,Langjing, Lajang, Awangkhul, Keithelmanpi, Longmai, Sangrungpang,Tupul, Namduangjang, Risophung, Lamphelpat, Tolloi or Talui, Patsoi, Shangshak, Khewa/parasitic,Patkai, Porompat and Toloi.
34.	2016-17	Meghalaya	Ri-Bhoi district	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Diwon, Umden, Umkon, Umsiang, Umshakait, Umtrai, Maiong, Ulamper.
35.	2017-18	North, South, East and West districts forest divisions of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim	Pithlamba, Baydong, Pelling, Yangtey, Yangthang, Pithlamba, Tikjak village, Ravangla, Dethang, Kyongsa, Bhanjyang, Melli, Chung, Mangan, Rungung, Phudung, Pangathan, Dzongu, Tingda, Sington, Pakyang, Singatham, Samsing, Ranka, Hanumantok, Mamring, Legship, Ganeshtok, Temi, Kupuk, Namsing and Bhanjyang forest areas of Sikkim.
36.	2018-19	Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura	Damchera, Panisagar, Dharamanagar, Vanghmung, Laxmipur and Kanchanapura ranges of North district and Kumar Ghat, Pecharthal, Machmara, Kailashahara, Chandipur and Gurunagar ranges	Rahum Chera beat and Churaibari Beat Dharamanagar Range, Bagbassa Forest beat and Haplang forest beat Panisagar Range, Khedachera beat and Sanicheraa beat Dharamanagar Range, Puldungsei beat and Hanpui beat Vanghmung Range, Anand Bazar forest beat and Satanala forest beat Laxmipur Range, Kanchanachera forest beat and Lalajari forest beat Kanchanapura Ranges of North district and Uttarakumar Ghat forest beat and Ganganagar Forest beat Kumar Ghat Range, Pecharthal forest beat and Balramapara Forest beat Pecharthal Range, Sakyadham Forest beat and Lakshmipur forest beat Machmara Range,

S. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
			of Unakoti district of Tripura state.	Hirachera forest beat and Paakhirabad forest beat Kailashahara Range, Jarultali forest beat and Dhan vilas forest beat Chandipur Range and Jolai forest beat and Unakoti forest beat Gurunagar Ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.
37.	2019-20	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
38.	2020-21	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
39.	2021-22	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
		East Khasi Hills & Ri-Bhoi (T) Divison, Shillong, Meghalaya	Nongpoh and Umtasor Forest Ranges	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Quinine, Marngar, Umwang, Umden, Umling,
40.	2022-23	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
		East, West, North and South district of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim
		Ri-Bhoi (T) Divison, Shillong, Meghalaya	Nongpoh and Umtasor Forest Ranges	29th Mile forest beat, Umling forest beat, Morok forest beat, Lailad forest beat, Umsaw, Umtsor, Patharkhamah, Jirang, Quinine, Marngar,
		11 District of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMBP funded EMR collaborative project)	Papum-Pare, East Kameng, Pakke-Kessang, Lower Dibang Valley, East Siang Districts, Lower Siang, Lepa Rada, Longding, Tirap, Changlang, Namsai Districts	Sagalee, Banderdewa, Balijan, Kimin villages, Pakke Kessang, Parbuk, Jia, Kangkong, Shantipur, Abali, Iduli Bijari, Anpun, GTC colony, Pasighsat, Rengging, Lengging, Bodak, Pongging, Mebo Berung, Mikong Jipu Liche –Ete , Silli, Likhabali Nari, Gara, Doke, Old Daring, Zirdo, Padi, Basar Rate, Tiissa Longding Niaunu , Niausa, Yangchik , Namdang, Longran, New Chimpu ,Gandhigram, Keh-Kho, Old Lainwang ,New Lainwang,Wotlom, Lamsa, New Jengthu, Jaipur, Deobil
41	2023-24	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs

S. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Market survey Papum Pare and Lower Shubhansiri district of Arunachal Preadesh	Local vegetable markets of Papum Pare and lower subhansiri district of Arunachal pradesh	Gandhi market, Itanagar, Gohpur tinali, Jote and poma village, Balijan and Hollongi highway, Naharlagun and Yupia highway, Doimukh main and Saturday market, Naharlagun Sunday market and Zoo Road market, 6kilo Highway, Itanaga, Sagalee main market, Hoj Main Market, Geram Village, Taasi Village, Laptap Village, Kimin Main Market, Abotani Market, Hapoli, Market near stadium, Hapoli, Mahatma Gandhi Market, Hapoli, Pai Gate, Ziro, Siiro Village, Joram Village, Yachuli Village, Yazali Town, Potin Village
		06 District of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMBP funded EMR collaborative project)	Lower subhansiri, Kamle, Kra Daadi, Kurung Kumey, Upper Siang, Siang,	Ziro (Sadar), Old Ziro, Pistana, Yachuli, Raga Adc, Raga- Temen village, Yangte, Sangram, Palin, Sarli, Koloring, Nyobia, Pangin, Riga, Kaying, Jomlo Mobuk, Yingkiong, Geku, Mopom adipasi, Katam, Mariyang, Tuting, Singa Likor
42	2024-25	Papumpare dt. (Arunachal Pradesh) and North Lakhimpur dt. (Assam)	Forest areas nearby Papumpare dt. and North Lakhimpur dt.	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
		Papumpare and Lower Shubhansiri district of Arunachal Preadesh (Under CCRAS funded IMR project)	Local vegetable markets and nearby forest areas of Papum Pare and lower subhansiri districts	Gandhi market, Itanagar; Jote and poma village, Balijan and Hollongi highway, Naharlagun and Yupia highway, Doimukh main and Saturday market, Naharlagun Sunday market and Zoo Road market, 6kilo Highway, Itanaga, Sagalee main market, Hoj Main Market, Geram Village, Taasi Village, Laptap Village, Kimin Main Market, Abotani Market, Hapoli, Market near stadium, Hapoli, Mahatma Gandhi Market, Hapoli, Pai Gate, Ziro, Siiro Village, Joram Village, Yachuli Village, Yazali Town, Potin Village.
		03 district of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMPB funded EMR project)	West Kameng, Lohit and Anjaw districts	Shergaon, Jigaon, Changpa, chug valley, Rama camp, Pedung ,bomdila, 6 kilo, Wanghoo, Singchung, Jupam, Tenga in West Kameng dt. Tezu, Tafrgam, Koraliang, Pomeliang Village, Changliang Village, Parshuram Khund in Lohit dt. Khupa, Swami camp, Watong village, Hawai in Anjaw District.
		Botanical Garden of Rajiv Gandhi University Campus, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	Botanical Garden of RGU Campus, Doimukh, Papumpare dt,	For the collection of herbarium specimens, GPS data, habit photographs of plants for inventory preparation.

S. No.	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
43	2025-26	3 areas of Assam and 8 areas of Arunachal Pradesh.	Nearby areas of Gohpur, Merbil, Kekurijan of Assam. Naharlagun, 6 kilo, Rono Hills, Chimpu, Hollongi, Gumto, Laluk, Balijan of Arunachal Pradesh.	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
		03 district of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMPB funded EMR project)	Papumpare, Namsai and Tawang Districts	1. **Papumpare dt-** Lengik village, Pame village, Mengio village. 2. **Namsai dt.-** Mahadevpur 1, Mahadevpur 2, Mahadevpur 3, Mahadevpur 4, Sinam bari village, Chongkham 1, Chongkham 2, Momong Village. 3. **Tawang dt.-** Jang village, Gomkang village
		Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley Districts of Arunachal Pradesh (Under CCRAS funded IMR project)	Local vegetable markets of Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley Districts	1. **Lower dibang valley district-** Roing daily market, Bolung village, Jia, Meka, Rayang village. 2. **Siang district** -Main Road Boleng, Tarak village, Lokpeng Village, Pangin village, Babuk village, Sissen village, Rottung village, Legging village. 3. **East siang district-** Silluk, Mebo, Ayeng, Daily market Pasighat, Siang sabji mandi Passighat, GTC Market, Mirmir tinali, Mersam Market, Mermir charali market, Jarkong, Mirem village, Mikong village, Sille village, Tode village, Teen Mile, Do mile, Gumin nagar, Rani village.

2) Total number of specimens collected since inception (up to 2025-26)

a) Plant origin : 8770 (in duplicates)
b) Mineral origin : 00
c) Animal origin : 00

3) Total number of families, genera and species collected since inception (up to 2025-26)

a) Families collected : 220
b) Genera collected : 955
c) Species collected : 2085

4) Total number of plant specimen in the herbarium : 8666 (in duplicates)

5) Total number of Index Cards prepared : Nil

6) Total number of drug samples in the museum : 793

a) Plant origin : 786
b) Mineral origin : 07
c) Animal origin : NIL

7) Total number of mounted plant specimens : 339

8) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified and not yet added to the herbarium (accession number not given) : Nil

9) Total number of unmounted specimens : Nil

10) **Total number of unmounted specimens not identified** : 45

11) Total number of families collected since inception (up to 2025-26): 220

1.	Acanthaceae	111.	Lardizabalaceae
2.	Achariaceae	112.	Lauraceae
3.	Acoraceae	113.	Leguminosae
4.	Actinidiaceae	114.	Lentibulariaceae
5.	Adiantaceae	115.	Liliaceae
6.	Adoxaceae	116.	Linderniaceae
7.	Agavaceae	117.	Lindsaeaceae
8.	Aizoaceae	118.	Lobeliaceae
9.	Alangiaceae	119.	Loganiaceae
10.	Alismataceae	120.	Loranthaceae
11.	Altingiaceae	121.	Lycopodiaceae
12.	Amaranthaceae	122.	Lygodiaceae
13.	Amaryllidaceae	123.	Lythraceae
14.	Anacardiaceae	124.	Magnoliaceae
15.	Angiopteridaceae	125.	Malvaceae
16.	Annonaceae	126.	Marantaceae
17.	Apiaceae	127.	Marattiaceae
18.	Apocynaceae	128.	Marsileaceae
19.	Aquifoliaceae	129.	Melanthiaceae
20.	Araceae	130.	Melastomataceae
21.	Araliaceae	131.	Meliaceae
22.	Araucariaceae	132.	Menispermaceae
23.	Arecaceae	133.	Menyanthaceae
24.	Aristolochiaceae	134.	Mimosaceae
25.	Asclepiadaceae	135.	Moraceae
26.	Asparagaceae	136.	Moringaceae
27.	Asphodelaceae	137.	Musaceae
28.	Aspidiaceae	138.	Myricaceae
29.	Aspleniaceae	139.	Myrsinaceae
30.	Asteraceae	140.	Myrtaceae
31.	Athyriaceae	141.	Nelumbonaceae
32.	Averrhoaceae	142.	Nepenthaceae
33.	Balsaminaceae	143.	Nephrolepidaceae
34.	Basellaceae	144.	Nyctaginaceae
35.	Begoniaceae	145.	Nymphaeaceae
36.	Berberidaceae	146.	Oleaceae
37.	Betulaceae	147.	Onagraceae
38.	Bignoniaceae	148.	Ophioglossaceae
39.	Bixaceae	149.	Orchidaceae

40.	Blechnaceae	150.	Orobanchaceae
41.	Boraginaceae	151.	Oxalidaceae
42.	Brassicaceae	152.	Pandanaceae
43.	Bromeliaceae	153.	Papaveraceae
44.	Buddlejaceae	154.	Passifloraceae
45.	Burseraceae	155.	Paulowniaceae
46.	Cactaceae	156.	Pedaliaceae
47.	Caesalpiniaceae	157.	Phrymaceae
48.	Caesalpinioideae	158.	Phyllanthaceae
49.	Calophyllaceae	159.	Phytolaccaceae
50.	Campanulaceae	160.	Pinaceae
51.	Cannabaceae	161.	Piperaceae
52.	Cannaceae	162.	Plantaginaceae
53.	Capparaceae	163.	Plumbaginaceae
54.	Caprifoliaceae	164.	Poaceae
55.	Caricaceae	165.	Polygalaceae
56.	Caryophyllaceae	166.	Polygonaceae
57.	Chenopodiaceae	167.	Polypodiaceae
58.	Chloranthaceae	168.	Pontederiaceae
59.	Cleomaceae	169.	Portulacaceae
60.	Clusiaceae	170.	Primulaceae
61.	Combretaceae	171.	Proteaceae
62.	Commelinaceae	172.	Pteridaceae
63.	Convolvulaceae	173.	Punicaceae
64.	Cornaceae	174.	Putranjivaceae
65.	Costaceae	175.	Ranunculaceae
66.	Crassulaceae	176.	Rhamnaceae
67.	Cucurbitaceae	177.	Rosaceae
68.	Cupressaceae	178.	Rubiaceae
69.	Cuscutaceae	179.	Rutaceae
70.	Cyatheaceae	180.	Sabiaceae
71.	Cycadaceae	181.	Salicaceae
72.	Cyperaceae	182.	Salviniaceae
73.	Davalliaceae	183.	Santalaceae
74.	Dennstaedtiaceae	184.	Sapindaceae
75.	Dilleniaceae	185.	Sapotaceae
76.	Dioscoreaceae	186.	Saururaceae
77.	Dipsacaceae	187.	Saxifragaceae
78.	Dipteridaceae	188.	Schisandraceae
79.	Dipterocarpaceae	189.	Schizaeaceae
80.	Droseraceae	190.	Scrophulariaceae
81.	Dryopteridaceae	191.	Selaginellaceae
82.	Ebenaceae	192.	Simaroubaceae
83.	Elaeagnaceae	193.	Smilacaceae
84.	Elaeocarpaceae	194.	Solanaceae
85.	Ephedraceae	195.	Spilanthaceae
86.	Equisetaceae	196.	Staphyleaceae

87.	Ericaceae	197.	Stemonaceae
88.	Euphorbiaceae	198.	Sterculiaceae
89.	Fabaceae	199.	Styracaceae
90.	Fagaceae	200.	Taliaceae
91.	Flacourtiaceae	201.	Talinaceae
92.	Fumariaceae	202.	Taxaceae
93.	Funariaceae	203.	Tectariaceae
94.	Gentianaceae	204.	Theaceae
95.	Geraniaceae	205.	Thelypteridaceae
96.	Gesneriaceae	206.	Thujaceae
97.	Ginkgoaceae	207.	Thymelaeaceae
98.	Gleicheniaceae	208.	Tiliaceae
99.	Gnetaceae	209.	Tropaeolaceae
100.	Guttiferae	210.	Typhaceae
101.	Hamamelidaceae	211.	Ulmaceae
102.	Heliconiaceae	212.	Urticaceae
103.	Hernandiaceae	213.	Valerianaceae
104.	Hydrangeaceae	214.	Verbenaceae
105.	Hypericaceae	215.	Viburnaceae
106.	Hypodematiaceae	216.	Violaceae
107.	Hypoxidaceae	217.	Vitaceae
108.	Iridaceae	218.	Woodsiaceae
109.	Juglandaceae	219.	Xanthorrhoeaceae
110.	Lamiaceae	220.	Zingiberaceae

12) Total number of genera collected since inception (up to 2025-26): 955

1.	*Abacopteris*	*481.*	*Jatropha*
2.	*Abelmoschus*	*482.*	*Juglans*
3.	*Abies*	*483.*	*Juncus*
4.	*Abroma*	*484.*	*Juniperus*
5.	*Abrus*	*485.*	*Jurinea*
6.	*Acacia*	*486.*	*Jussiaea*
7.	*Acalypha*	*487.*	*Justicia*
8.	*Acanthopanax*	*488.*	*Kaempferia*
9.	*Acanthospermum*	*489.*	*Kalanchoe*
10.	*Acanthus*	*490.*	*Kayea*
11.	*Achyranthes*	*491.*	*Kigelia*
12.	*Achyrospermum*	*492.*	*Kydia*
13.	*Acmella*	*493.*	*Kyllinga*
14.	*Aconitum*	*494.*	*Lablab*
15.	*Acorus*	*495.*	*Lactuca*
16.	*Acronychia*	*496.*	*Lagenaria*
17.	*Actinidia*	*497.*	*Lagerstroemia*
18.	*Actinodaphne*	*498.*	*Laggera*
19.	*Adenanthera*	*499.*	*Lantana*
20.	*Adenosma*	*500.*	*Laportea*
21.	*Adenostemma*	*501.*	*Lasia*
22.	*Adiantum*	*502.*	*Lawsonia*
23.	*Adina*	*503.*	*Lecanthus*
24.	*Aegle*	*504.*	*Leea*
25.	*Aerides*	*505.*	*Leonotis*
26.	*Aerva*	*506.*	*Leontopodium*
27.	*Aeschynanthus*	*507.*	*Leonurus*
28.	*Aesculus*	*508.*	*Lepechinia*
29.	*Agapetes*	*509.*	*Lepidagathis*
30.	*Agave*	*510.*	*Lepisanthes*
31.	*Ageratina*	*511.*	*Leptodermis*
32.	*Ageratum*	*512.*	*Lespedeza*
33.	*Agrimonia*	*513.*	*Leucaena*
34.	*Ailanthus*	*514.*	*Leucas*
35.	*Ainsliaea*	*515.*	*Leucosceptrum*
36.	*Ajuga*	*516.*	*Ligularia*
37.	*Alangium*	*517.*	*Ligustrum*
38.	*Albizia*	*518.*	*Lilium*
39.	*Aleuritopteris*	*519.*	*Limnocharis*
40.	*Allamanda*	*520.*	*Limnophila*
41.	*Allium*	*521.*	*Lindenbergia*
42.	*Allophylus*	*522.*	*Lindera*
43.	*Alnus*	*523.*	*Lindernia*
44.	*Alocasia*	*524.*	*Linnaea*
45.	*Aloe*	*525.*	*Liparis*

46.	*Alpinia*	*526.*	*Lippia*
47.	*Alstonia*	*527.*	*Liquidambar*
48.	*Alternanthera*	*528.*	*Litchi*
49.	*Altingia*	*529.*	*Litsea*
50.	*Amaranthus*	*530.*	*Livistona*
51.	*Amblyanthus*	*531.*	*Lobelia*
52.	*Ambrosia*	*532.*	*Lochnera*
53.	*Amischotolype*	*533.*	*Loranthus*
54.	*Ammania*	*534.*	*Luculia*
55.	*Amomum*	*535.*	*Ludwigia*
56.	*Amorphophallus*	*536.*	*Luffa*
57.	*Ampelocissus*	*537.*	*Luisia*
58.	*Anacardium*	*538.*	*Lycopersicon*
59.	*Anacolosa*	*539.*	*Lycopodiella*
60.	*Anaphalis*	*540.*	*Lycopodium*
61.	*Andrographis*	*541.*	*Lygodium*
62.	*Aneilema*	*542.*	*Lysionotus*
63.	*Anemone*	*543.*	*Lythrum*
64.	*Anethum*	*544.*	*Macaranga*
65.	*Angiopteris*	*545.*	*Mackaya*
66.	*Anisadenia*	*546.*	*Macrosolen*
67.	*Anisochilus*	*547.*	*Maesa*
68.	*Anisomeles*	*548.*	*Magnolia*
69.	*Annona*	*549.*	*Mahonia*
70.	*Anplectrum*	*550.*	*Malachra*
71.	*Anthocephalus*	*551.*	*Malaxis*
72.	*Anthogonium*	*552.*	*Mallotus*
73.	*Antidesma*	*553.*	*Malus*
74.	*Apocynum*	*554.*	*Malva*
75.	*Apomixis*	*555.*	*Malvastrum*
76.	*Aporosa*	*556.*	*Malvaviscus*
77.	*Aquilaria*	*557.*	*Mangifera*
78.	*Aralia*	*558.*	*Manihot*
79.	*Araucaria*	*559.*	*Manilkara*
80.	*Ardisia*	*560.*	*Maoutia*
81.	*Areca*	*561.*	*Marchantia*
82.	*Argemone*	*562.*	*Marsilea*
83.	*Argyreia*	*563.*	*Mastersia*
84.	*Arisaema*	*564.*	*Mecardonia*
85.	*Aristolochia*	*565.*	*Meconopsis*
86.	*Artemisia*	*566.*	*Meizotropis*
87.	*Artocarpus*	*567.*	*Melastoma*
88.	*Arundina*	*568.*	*Melia*
89.	*Arundinella*	*569.*	*Meliosma*
90.	*Arundo*	*570.*	*Melissa*
91.	*Asclepias*	*571.*	*Melothria*

92.	*Asparagus*	572.	*Memecylon*
93.	*Asplenium*	573.	*Mentha*
94.	*Aster*	574.	*Merremia*
95.	*Astilbe*	575.	*Mesona*
96.	*Asystasia*	576.	*Mesua*
97.	*Atalantia*	577.	*Meyna*
98.	*Athyrium*	578.	*Mezoneuron*
99.	*Atylosia*	579.	*Michelia*
100.	*Averrhoa*	580.	*Microcos*
101.	*Azadirachta*	581.	*Microglossa*
102.	*Azalea*	582.	*Micromelum*
103.	*Baccaurea*	583.	*Microsorum*
104.	*Bacopa*	584.	*Microstylis*
105.	*Baliospermum*	585.	*Microtoena*
106.	*Bambusa*	586.	*Microtropis*
107.	*Barleria*	587.	*Mikania*
108.	*Basella*	588.	*Millettia*
109.	*Bauhinia*	589.	*Mimosa*
110.	*Begonia*	590.	*Mimusops*
111.	*Beilschmiedia*	591.	*Mirabilis*
112.	*Belamcanda*	592.	*Miscanthus*
113.	*Berberis*	593.	*Mitragyna*
114.	*Berchemia*	594.	*Modecca*
115.	*Bergenia*	595.	*Molineria*
116.	*Betula*	596.	*Mollugo*
117.	*Bidens*	597.	*Momordica*
118.	*Bignonia*	598.	*Monochoria*
119.	*Bischofia*	599.	*Monoon*
120.	*Bistorta*	600.	*Morinda*
121.	*Bixa*	601.	*Moringa*
122.	*Blastus*	602.	*Morus*
123.	*Blechnum*	603.	*Mucuna*
124.	*Blumea*	604.	*Muehlenbeckia*
125.	*Boehmeria*	605.	*Mukia*
126.	*Boeica*	606.	*Munronia*
127.	*Boenninghausenia*	607.	*Murdannia*
128.	*Boerhavia*	608.	*Murraya*
129.	*Bombax*	609.	*Musa*
130.	*Bonnaya*	610.	*Mussaenda*
131.	*Borreria*	611.	*Mustarda*
132.	*Bougainvillea*	612.	*Mycetia*
133.	*Brachystemma*	613.	*Myoporum*
134.	*Brassaiopsis*	614.	*Myriactis*
135.	*Brassica*	615.	*Myrica*
136.	*Breynia*	616.	*Myriopteron*
137.	*Bridelia*	617.	*Myristica*

138.	*Brillantaisia*	618.	*Myrsine*
139.	*Broussonetia*	619.	*Naravelia*
140.	*Brucea*	620.	*Nasturtium*
141.	*Brugmansia*	621.	*Neillia*
142.	*Brunfelsia*	622.	*Nelumbo*
143.	*Bryonia*	623.	*Neolamarckia*
144.	*Bryophyllum*	624.	*Nepenthes*
145.	*Buchanania*	625.	*Nephrolepis*
146.	*Buddleja*	626.	*Nerium*
147.	*Bulbophyllum*	627.	*Nicandra*
148.	*Bulbostylis*	628.	*Nicotiana*
149.	*Bupleurum*	629.	*Nyctanthes*
150.	*Butea*	630.	*Nymphaea*
151.	*Byttneria*	631.	*Nymphoides*
152.	*Caesalpinia*	632.	*Nyssa*
153.	*Cajanus*	633.	*Ocimum*
154.	*Calamus*	634.	*Oenanthe*
155.	*Calanthe*	635.	*Oldenlandia*
156.	*Calliandra*	636.	*Onychium*
157.	*Callicarpa*	637.	*Operculina*
158.	*Callistemon*	638.	*Ophioglossum*
159.	*Calotropis*	639.	*Ophiopogon*
160.	*Camellia*	640.	*Ophiorrhiza*
161.	*Campanula*	641.	*Opuntia*
162.	*Canavalia*	642.	*Oreocnide*
163.	*Canna*	643.	*Origanum*
164.	*Cannabis*	644.	*Oroxylum*
165.	*Canscora*	645.	*Orthosiphon*
166.	*Capparis*	646.	*Oryza*
167.	*Capsella*	647.	*Osbeckia*
168.	*Capsicum*	648.	*Ostodes*
169.	*Cardamine*	649.	*Otochilus*
170.	*Cardiocalyx*	650.	*Ottelia*
171.	*Cardiospermum*	651.	*Oxalis*
172.	*Carex*	652.	*Oxyspora*
173.	*Careya*	653.	*Pachyrhizus*
174.	*Carica*	654.	*Paederia*
175.	*Carlemannia*	655.	*Palaquium*
176.	*Carpesium*	656.	*Panax*
177.	*Caryota*	657.	*Pandanus*
178.	*Cascabela*	658.	*Pangia*
179.	*Casearia*	659.	*Papaver*
180.	*Cassia*	660.	*Paphidophora*
181.	*Cassiope*	661.	*Paracaryum*
182.	*Cassytha*	662.	*Paris*
183.	*Castanea*	663.	*Parkia*

184.	*Castanopsis*	664.	*Parochetus*
185.	*Catharanthus*	665.	*Parthenium*
186.	*Cathcartia*	666.	*Parthenocissus*
187.	*Cautleya*	667.	*Paspalum*
188.	*Cayratia*	668.	*Passiflora*
189.	*Cedrela*	669.	*Paulownia*
190.	*Celastrus*	670.	*Pavetta*
191.	*Celosia*	671.	*Pedicularis*
192.	*Celtis*	672.	*Pedilanthus*
193.	*Cenchrus*	673.	*Pennisetum*
194.	*Centella*	674.	*Penstemon*
195.	*Centratherum*	675.	*Pentapanax*
196.	*Cephalanthus*	676.	*Pentapetes*
197.	*Cestrum*	677.	*Peperomia*
198.	*Chaerophyllum*	678.	*Pereskia*
199.	*Chassalia*	679.	*Pericampylus*
200.	*Cheilanthes*	680.	*Perilla*
201.	*Cheilocostus*	681.	*Peristrophe*
202.	*Chenopodium*	682.	*Persicaria*
203.	*Chirita*	683.	*Petunia*
204.	*Chisocheton*	684.	*Phaseolus*
205.	*Chloranthus*	685.	*Phaulopsis*
206.	*Chloris*	686.	*Phlogacanthus*
207.	*Chlorophytum*	687.	*Phoebe*
208.	*Christella*	688.	*Phoenix*
209.	*Chromolaena*	689.	*Pholidota*
210.	*Chrysanthemum*	690.	*Phrynium*
211.	*Chukrasia*	691.	*Phyla*
212.	*Cicer*	692.	*Phyllanthus*
213.	*Cinnamomum*	693.	*Phyllodium*
214.	*Cirsium*	694.	*Phymatosorus*
215.	*Cissampelopsis*	695.	*Physalis*
216.	*Cissampelos*	696.	*Phytolacca*
217.	*Cissus*	697.	*Picria*
218.	*Citrus*	698.	*Picrorhiza*
219.	*Clausena*	699.	*Pieris*
220.	*Clematis*	700.	*Pilea*
221.	*Cleome*	701.	*Pinalia*
222.	*Cleoserrata*	702.	*Pinanga*
223.	*Clerodendrum*	703.	*Pinus*
224.	*Clinopodium*	704.	*Piper*
225.	*Clitoria*	705.	*Pistia*
226.	*Cnicus*	706.	*Pisum*
227.	*Coccinia*	707.	*Plantago*
228.	*Codonacanthus*	708.	*Platycladus*
229.	*Codonopsis*	709.	*Plectranthus*

230.	*Coelogyne*	710.	*Pleopeltis*
231.	*Coffea*	711.	*Pleroma*
232.	*Coix*	712.	*Plumbago*
233.	*Colebrookea*	713.	*Plumeria*
234.	*Colocasia*	714.	*Pogonatherum*
235.	*Combretum*	715.	*Pogostemon*
236.	*Commelina*	716.	*Poikilospermum*
237.	*Coniogramme*	717.	*Pollia*
238.	*Connarus*	718.	*Polyalthia*
239.	*Coptis*	719.	*Polygonum*
240.	*Corchorus*	720.	*Polypodium*
241.	*Cordia*	721.	*Pongamia*
242.	*Coriandrum*	722.	*Populus*
243.	*Cornus*	723.	*Porana*
244.	*Corydalis*	724.	*Portulaca*
245.	*Cosmos*	725.	*Potentilla*
246.	*Costus*	726.	*Pothos*
247.	*Cotoneaster*	727.	*Pouzolzia*
248.	*Cotula*	728.	*Pratia*
249.	*Craibiodendron*	729.	*Premna*
250.	*Crassocephalum*	730.	*Primula*
251.	*Crassula*	731.	*Priotropis*
252.	*Crateva*	732.	*Procris*
253.	*Crawfurdia*	733.	*Pronephrium*
254.	*Cremanthodium*	734.	*Prunella*
255.	*Crepis*	735.	*Prunus*
256.	*Crinum*	736.	*Pseudognaphalium*
257.	*Crocus*	737.	*Psidium*
258.	*Crotalaria*	738.	*Psophocarpus*
259.	*Croton*	739.	*Psoralea*
260.	*Crypteronia*	740.	*Psychotria*
261.	*Cryptolepis*	741.	*Pteridium*
262.	*Cucumis*	742.	*Pteris*
263.	*Cucurbita*	743.	*Pterocarpus*
264.	*Cullen*	744.	*Pterocarya*
265.	*Cuphea*	745.	*Pterospermum*
266.	*Curculigo*	746.	*Pueraria*
267.	*Curcuma*	747.	*Punica*
268.	*Cuscuta*	748.	*Putranjiva*
269.	*Cyananthus*	749.	*Pyrenaria*
270.	*Cyanotis*	750.	*Pyrrosia*
271.	*Cyanthillium*	751.	*Pyrus*
272.	*Cyathea*	752.	*Quercus*
273.	*Cyathula*	753.	*Radermachera*
274.	*Cycas*	754.	*Randia*
275.	*Cyclanthera*	755.	*Ranunculus*

276.	*Cyclea*	756.	*Raphanobrassica*
277.	*Cyclosorus*	757.	*Raphanus*
278.	*Cymbidium*	758.	*Rauvolfia*
279.	*Cymbopogon*	759.	*Reinwardtia*
280.	*Cynanchum*	760.	*Remusatia*
281.	*Cynodon*	761.	*Rhamnus*
282.	*Cynoglossum*	762.	*Rhaphidophora*
283.	*Cyperus*	763.	*Rheum*
284.	*Dahlia*	764.	*Rhodiola*
285.	*Dalbergia*	765.	*Rhododendron*
286.	*Daphne*	766.	*Rhus*
287.	*Datura*	767.	*Rhynchoglossum*
288.	*Daucus*	768.	*Rhynchostylis*
289.	*Davallia*	769.	*Rhynchotechum*
290.	*Debregeasia*	770.	*Richardia*
291.	*Deeringia*	771.	*Ricinus*
292.	*Delonix*	772.	*Rorippa*
293.	*Delphinium*	773.	*Rosa*
294.	*Dendrobium*	774.	*Roscoea*
295.	*Dendrocalamus*	775.	*Rotheca*
296.	*Dendrocnide*	776.	*Rubia*
297.	*Dendrophthoe*	777.	*Rubus*
298.	*Deparia*	778.	*Ruellia*
299.	*Desmodium*	779.	*Rumex*
300.	*Desmos*	780.	*Rungia*
301.	*Desmostachya*	781.	*Sabia*
302.	*Desmotrichum*	782.	*Saccharum*
303.	*Dianella*	783.	*Saccolabium*
304.	*Dianthera*	784.	*Sagina*
305.	*Dicentra*	785.	*Salomonia*
306.	*Dichroa*	786.	*Salvia*
307.	*Dichrocephala*	787.	*Salvinia*
308.	*Dichrotrichum*	788.	*Sambucus*
309.	*Dicliptera*	789.	*Sanchezia*
310.	*Dicranopteris*	790.	*Sansevieria*
311.	*Dillenia*	791.	*Santalum*
312.	*Dimetia*	792.	*Sapindus*
313.	*Dimocarpus*	793.	*Sapium*
314.	*Dioscorea*	794.	*Saraca*
315.	*Diospyros*	795.	*Sarcochlamys*
316.	*Diplazium*	796.	*Sarcopyramis*
317.	*Diplocyclos*	797.	*Satyrium*
318.	*Dipsacus*	798.	*Saurauia*
319.	*Dipterus*	799.	*Sauropus*
320.	*Dipthracanthes*	800.	*Saussurea*
321.	*Dischidia*	801.	*Saxifraga*

322.	*Dobinea*	802.	*Schefflera*
323.	*Docynia*	803.	*Schima*
324.	*Dolichos*	804.	*Scindapsus*
325.	*Dombeya*	805.	*Scleria*
326.	*Dracaena*	806.	*Scoparia*
327.	*Drepanostachyum*	807.	*Scrophularia*
328.	*Drimycarpus*	808.	*Scurrula*
329.	*Drosera*	809.	*Sechium*
330.	*Drymaria*	810.	*Securinega*
331.	*Drymoglossum*	811.	*Sedum*
332.	*Drynaria*	812.	*Selaginella*
333.	*Dryopteris*	813.	*Senecio*
334.	*Dryspora*	814.	*Senna*
335.	*Duabanga*	815.	*Sesamum*
336.	*Duchesnea*	816.	*Sesbania*
337.	*Dumasia*	817.	*Setaria*
338.	*Duranta*	818.	*Shorea*
339.	*Dysolobium*	819.	*Shuteria*
340.	*Dysophylla*	820.	*Sibianthus*
341.	*Dysphania*	821.	*Sida*
342.	*Echinocystis*	822.	*Siegesbeckia*
343.	*Echinostephia*	823.	*Sinopodophyllum*
344.	*Eclipta*	824.	*Smallanthus*
345.	*Edgeworthia*	825.	*Smilacina*
346.	*Eichhornia*	826.	*Smilax*
347.	*Ejreura*	827.	*Smithia*
348.	*Elaeagnus*	828.	*Solanum*
349.	*Elaeocarpus*	829.	*Solena*
350.	*Elatostema*	830.	*Sonchus*
351.	*Elephantopus*	831.	*Sonerila*
352.	*Elettaria*	832.	*Spathodea*
353.	*Eleusine*	833.	*Spatholobus*
354.	*Elsholtzia*	834.	*Spermacoce*
355.	*Embelia*	835.	*Sphaeranthus*
356.	*Emilia*	836.	*Sphagneticola*
357.	*Engelhardia*	837.	*Sphenomeris*
358.	*Enhydra*	838.	*Spigelia*
359.	*Entada*	839.	*Spilanthes*
360.	*Ephedra*	840.	*Spiraea*
361.	*Epilobium*	841.	*Spiranthes*
362.	*Equisetum*	842.	*Spondias*
363.	*Eranthemum*	843.	*Stachyphrynium*
364.	*Eria*	844.	*Stachytarpheta*
365.	*Erigeron*	845.	*Stauntonia*
366.	*Eriocaulon*	846.	*Staurantheria*
367.	*Eriophorum*	847.	*Stellaria*

368.	*Eryngium*	848.	*Stemona*
369.	*Erythrina*	849.	*Stephania*
370.	*Etlingera*	850.	*Sterculia*
371.	*Eucalyptus*	851.	*Stereospermum*
372.	*Eugenia*	852.	*Steudnera*
373.	*Euodia*	853.	*Stixis*
374.	*Eupatorium*	854.	*Streblus*
375.	*Euphorbia*	855.	*Streptolirion*
376.	*Euphrasia*	856.	*Strobilanthes*
377.	*Eurya*	857.	*Struthanthus*
378.	*Evolvulus*	858.	*Styrax*
379.	*Exacum*	859.	*Swertia*
380.	*Exbucklandia*	860.	*Symplocos*
381.	*Excoecaria*	861.	*Synedrella*
382.	*Fagonia*	862.	*Synotis*
383.	*Fagopyrum*	863.	*Syzygium*
384.	*Ficus*	864.	*Tabernaemontana*
385.	*Fissistigma*	865.	*Tacca*
386.	*Flemingia*	866.	*Tadehagi*
387.	*Floscopa*	867.	*Tagetes*
388.	*Foeniculum*	868.	*Tainia*
389.	*Forrestia*	869.	*Talauma*
390.	*Fragaria*	870.	*Talinum*
391.	*Fumaria*	871.	*Tamarindus*
392.	*Funaria*	872.	*Taraxacum*
393.	*Galinsoga*	873.	*Taxus*
394.	*Galium*	874.	*Tecoma*
395.	*Garcinia*	875.	*Tectaria*
396.	*Gardenia*	876.	*Tectona*
397.	*Garuga*	877.	*Tephrosia*
398.	*Gaultheria*	878.	*Teramnus*
399.	*Gentiana*	879.	*Terminalia*
400.	*Geranium*	880.	*Testularia*
401.	*Geum*	881.	*Tetrastigma*
402.	*Ginkgo*	882.	*Tetrataenium*
403.	*Girardinia*	883.	*Teucrium*
404.	*Gleichenia*	884.	*Thalictrum*
405.	*Globba*	885.	*Thea*
406.	*Glochidion*	886.	*Thelypteris*
407.	*Glycosmis*	887.	*Thevetia*
408.	*Gmelina*	888.	*Thladiantha*
409.	*Gnaphalium*	889.	*Thuja*
410.	*Gnetum*	890.	*Thunbergia*
411.	*Gomphocarpus*	891.	*Thymus*
412.	*Gomphogyne*	892.	*Thysanolaena*
413.	*Gomphrena*	893.	*Tibouchina*

414.	*Gonatanthus*	894.	*Tinospora*
415.	*Gonostegia*	895.	*Tithonia*
416.	*Goodyera*	896.	*Tobinia*
417.	*Gossypium*	897.	*Toddalia*
418.	*Gouania*	898.	*Toona*
419.	*Grevillea*	899.	*Torenia*
420.	*Grewia*	900.	*Tournefortia*
421.	*Grona*	901.	*Trachelospermum*
422.	*Gymnema*	902.	*Tragia*
423.	*Gymnopetalum*	903.	*Trema*
424.	*Gynandropsis*	904.	*Trevesia*
425.	*Gynochthodes*	905.	*Tricalysia*
426.	*Gynostemma*	906.	*Trichosanthes*
427.	*Gynura*	907.	*Trichosma*
428.	*Habenaria*	908.	*Tridax*
429.	*Halenia*	909.	*Trifolium*
430.	*Hedychium*	910.	*Trigonella*
431.	*Hedyotis*	911.	*Triplostegia*
432.	*Hedysarum*	912.	*Triticum*
433.	*Helianthus*	913.	*Triumfetta*
434.	*Helichrysum*	914.	*Tropaeolum*
435.	*Heliconia*	915.	*Tupidanthus*
436.	*Heliotropium*	916.	*Turpinia*
437.	*Helixanthera*	917.	*Tylophora*
438.	*Hellenia*	918.	*Typhonium*
439.	*Hemidesmus*	919.	*Uncaria*
440.	*Hemiphragma*	920.	*Uraria*
441.	*Henckelia*	921.	*Urena*
442.	*Heptapleurum*	922.	*Urtica*
443.	*Heracleum*	923.	*Utricularia*
444.	*Heterostemma*	924.	*Vaccinium*
445.	*Hevea*	925.	*Valeriana*
446.	*Hibiscus*	926.	*Vanda*
447.	*Hierochloe*	927.	*Vandellia*
448.	*Hitchenia*	928.	*Vatica*
449.	*Hodgsonia*	929.	*Verbena*
450.	*Holarrhena*	930.	*Vernonia*
451.	*Holboellia*	931.	*Vetiveria*
452.	*Holmskioldia*	932.	*Viburnum*
453.	*Homalocladium*	933.	*Vicatia*
454.	*Homalomena*	934.	*Vigna*
455.	*Hordeum*	935.	*Villebrunea*
456.	*Houttuynia*	936.	*Vinca*
457.	*Hoya*	937.	*Viola*
458.	*Huperzia*	938.	*Viscum*
459.	*Hydnocarpus*	939.	*Vitex*

460.	*Hydrangea*	*940.*	*Vitis*
461.	*Hydrocotyle*	*941.*	*Wallichia*
462.	*Hypericum*	*942.*	*Wedelia*
463.	*Hypodematium*	*943.*	*Wendlandia*
464.	*Hypoestes*	*944.*	*Withania*
465.	*Hyptis*	*945.*	*Woodfordia*
466.	*Ichnocarpus*	*946.*	*Wrightia*
467.	*Ilex*	*947.*	*Xanthium*
468.	*Illicium*	*948.*	*Xylosma*
469.	*Illigera*	*949.*	*Zantedeschia*
470.	*Imbricaria*	*950.*	*Zanthoxylum*
471.	*Impatiens*	*951.*	*Zea*
472.	*Imperata*	*952.*	*Zehneria*
473.	*Indigofera*	*953.*	*Zephyranthes*
474.	*Inula*	*954.*	*Zingiber*
475.	*Ipomoea*	*955.*	*Ziziphus*
476.	*Iris*		
477.	*Itea*		
478.	*Ixora*		
479.	*Jacobaea*		
480.	*Jasminum*		

13) Total number of plant species collected since inception (up to 2025-26): 2085

1.	*Abacopteris lineata* (Blume) Fée ex Ching
2.	*Abacopteris multilineata* (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching
3.	*Abelmoschus esculentus* (L.) Moench
4.	*Abelmoschus moschatus* L.
5.	*Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill.
6.	*Abroma augusta* (L.) L. f.
7.	*Abrus precatorius* L.
8.	*Acacia auriculiformis* Benth.
9.	*Acacia concinna* (Willd.) DC.
10.	*Acacia longifolia* (Andrews) Willd.
11.	*Acacia mangium* Willd.
12.	*Acacia oxyphylla* Graham ex Craib
13.	*Acacia pinnata* (L.) Willd.
14.	*Acacia pruinescens* Kurz
15.	*Acacia sinuata* (Lour.) Merr.
16.	*Acalypha hispida* Burm. f.
17.	*Acalypha indica* L.
18.	*Acanthopanax trifoliatus* (L.) Merr.
19.	*Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.
20.	*Acanthus leucostachyus* Wall.
21.	*Achyranthes aspera* L.
22.	*Achyranthes bidentata* Blume
23.	*Achyranthes prostrata* L.

24.	*Achyrospermum wallichianum* (Benth.) Benth.
25.	*Acmella oleracea* (L.) R. K. Jansen
26.	*Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R. K. Jansen
27.	*Aconitum heterophyllum* Wall. ex Royle
28.	*Acorus calamus* L.
29.	*Acronychia pedunculata* (L.) Miq.
30.	*Actinidia deliciosa* (A. Chev.) C. F. Liang & A. R. Ferguson
31.	*Actinodaphne obovata* Blume
32.	*Adenanthera pavonina* L.
33.	*Adenosma longifolia* (Wall.) Benth.
34.	*Adenostemma lavenia* (L.) Kuntze
35.	*Adenostemma viscosum* J. R. Forst. & G. Forst.
36.	*Adiantum capillus-veneris* L.
37.	*Adiantum caudatum* L.
38.	*Adiantum edgeworthii* Hook.
39.	*Adiantum hispidulum* Sw.
40.	*Adiantum jordanii* C. H. Mull.
41.	*Adiantum lunulatum* Burm. f.
42.	*Adiantum pedatum* L.
43.	*Adina cordifolia* (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson
44.	*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa
45.	*Aerides odorata* Lour.
46.	*Aerva scandens* (Wall.) Benth. ex C. B. Clarke
47.	*Aeschynanthus gracilis* Parish ex C. B. Clarke
48.	*Aeschynanthus micranthus* C. B. Clarke
49.	*Aeschynanthus parasiticus* (Roxb.) C. B. Clarke
50.	*Aeschynanthus ramosissimus* Wall.
51.	*Aeschynanthus sikkimensis* (C. B. Clarke) Stapf
52.	*Aesculus assamica* Griff.
53.	*Agapetes auriculata* (Griff.) Airy Shaw
54.	*Agapetes serpens* (Wight) Sleumer
55.	*Agave americana* L.
56.	*Agave sisalana* Perrine
57.	*Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) R. M. King & H. Rob.
58.	*Ageratum conyzoides* L.
59.	*Ageratum houstonianum* Mill.
60.	*Agrimonia eupatoria* L.
61.	*Ailanthus excelsa* Roxb.
62.	*Ainsliaea aptera* DC.
63.	*Ainsliaea latifolia* (D. Don) Sch. Bip.
64.	*Ajuga ciliata* Bunge
65.	*Ajuga macrosperma* Wall.
66.	*Ajuga reptans* L.
67.	*Alangium begoniaefolium* (Roxb.) Baill.
68.	*Alangium chinense* (Lour.) Harms
69.	*Albizia julibrissin* Durazz.
70.	*Albizia lebbeck* (L.) Benth.

71.	*Albizia macrophylla* (Benth.) Boiv. ex Miq.
72.	*Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.
73.	*Albizia tenuiflora* (Benth.) F. Muell.
74.	*Aleuritopteris albomarginata* (C. B. Clarke) Ching
75.	*Allamanda blanchetii* A. DC.
76.	*Allamanda cathartica* L.
77.	*Allium cepa* L.
78.	*Allium chinense* G. Don
79.	*Allium hookeri* Thwaites
80.	*Allium sativum* L.
81.	*Allophylus cobbe* (L.) Raeusch.
82.	*Allophylus zeylanicus* (Gaertn.) K. Schum.
83.	*Alnus nepalensis* D. Don
84.	*Alocasia cucullata* (Lour.) G. Don
85.	*Alocasia fornicata* (Kunth) Schott
86.	*Alocasia macrorrhizos* (L.) G. Don
87.	*Aloe barbadensis* Mill.
88.	*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm. f.
89.	*Alpinia allughas* (Retz.) Roscoe
90.	*Alpinia caerulea* (R. Br.) Benth.
91.	*Alpinia galanga* (L.) Willd.
92.	*Alpinia nigra* (Gaertn.) B. L. Burtt
93.	*Alstonia neriifolia* D. Don
94.	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.
95.	*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze
96.	*Alternanthera ficoidea* (L.) Sm.
97.	*Alternanthera philoxeroides* (Mart.) Griseb.
98.	*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) DC.
99.	*Altingia excelsa* Noronha
100.	*Amaranthus caudatus* L.
101.	*Amaranthus gracilis* Desf.
102.	*Amaranthus paniculatus* L.
103.	*Amaranthus spinosus* L.
104.	*Amaranthus tricolor* L.
105.	*Amaranthus viridis* L.
106.	*Amblyanthus glandulosus* A. DC.
107.	*Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.
108.	*Amischotolype axillaris* (L.) C. E. C. Fisch.
109.	*Ammania rotundifolia* L. f.
110.	*Amomum dealbatum* Roxb.
111.	*Amorphophallus bulbifer* (Roxb.) Blume
112.	*Amorphophallus campanulatus* (Roxb.) Blume ex Decne.
113.	*Ampelocissus barbata* (Wall.) Planch.
114.	*Ampelocissus latifolia* (Roxb.) Planch.
115.	*Ampelocissus polystachya* (Wall. ex M. A. Lawson) Planch.
116.	*Anacardium occidentale* L.
117.	*Anacolosa olicioides* Mast.

118.	*Anaphalis adnata* DC.
119.	*Anaphalis cinnamomea* C. B. Clarke
120.	*Anaphalis nepalensis* (Spreng.) Hand.-Mazz.
121.	*Anaphalis royleana* DC.
122.	*Anaphalis tibetica* Kitam.
123.	*Anaphalis triplinervis* (Sims) C. B. Clarke
124.	*Andrographis paniculata* (Burm. f.) Nees
125.	*Andrographis serpyllifolia* (Vahl) Wight
126.	*Aneilema scaparium* Blume
127.	*Anemone howellii* W. W. Sm.
128.	*Anemone obtusiloba* D. Don
129.	*Anemone vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. ex DC.
130.	*Anethum sowa* Kurz
131.	*Angiopteris evecta* (G. Forst.) Hoffm.
132.	*Anisadenia pubescens* Griff.
133.	*Anisochilus carnosus* (L. f.) Wall.
134.	*Anisomeles ovata* R. Br.
135.	*Annona reticulata* L.
136.	*Annona squamosa* L.
137.	*Anplectrum assamicum* C. B. Clarke
138.	*Anthocephalus cadamba* (Roxb.) Miq.
139.	*Anthocephalus chinensis* (Lam.) A. Rich. ex Walp.
140.	*Anthocephalus chinensis* Hassk.
141.	*Anthogonium gracile* Wall. ex Lindl.
142.	*Antidesma acidum* Retz.
143.	*Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng.
144.	*Antidesma montanum* Blume
145.	*Apocynum cannabinum* L.
146.	*Apomixis polystachya* Wall.
147.	*Aporosa dioica* (Roxb.) Müll. Arg.
148.	*Aporosa villosa* (Lindl.) Baill.
149.	*Aquilaria malaccensis* Lam.
150.	*Aralia armata* (Wall. ex G. Don) Seem.
151.	*Aralia thomsonii* Seem.
152.	*Araucaria angustifolia* (Bertol.) Kuntze
153.	*Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco
154.	*Ardisia japonica* (Thunb.) Blume
155.	*Ardisia paniculata* Roxb.
156.	*Ardisia solanacea* Roxb.
157.	*Ardisia vernalis* Kurz
158.	*Areca catechu* L.
159.	*Argemone mexicana* L.
160.	*Argyreia argentea* (Roxb.) Sweet
161.	*Argyreia nervosa* (Burm. f.) Bojer
162.	*Argyreia sikkimensis* C. B. Clarke
163.	*Argyreia speciosa* (L. f.) Sweet
164.	*Argyreia splendens* (Hornem.) Sweet

165.	*Arisaema nepenthoides* (Wall.) Mart.
166.	*Arisaema serratum* var. *mayebarae*
167.	*Arisaema taiwanense* J. Murata
168.	*Arisaema tortuosum* (Wall.) Schott
169.	*Aristolochia cathcartii* Hook. f. & Thomson
170.	*Aristolochia indica* L.
171.	*Aristolochia tagala* Cham.
172.	*Artemisia glauca* Pall. ex Willd.
173.	*Artemisia nilagirica* (C. B. Clarke) Pamp.
174.	*Artemisia parviflora* Roxb.
175.	*Artemisia vulgaris* L.
176.	*Artocarpus chama* Buch.-Ham.
177.	*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.
178.	*Artocarpus integrifolia* L. f.
179.	*Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr.
180.	*Arundinella bengalensis* (Spreng.) Druce
181.	*Arundo donax* L.
182.	*Asclepias curassavica* L.
183.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.
184.	*Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop
185.	*Asplenium cheilosorum* Kunze ex Mett.
186.	*Asplenium finlaysonianum* Wall. ex Hook.
187.	*Asplenium nidus* L.
188.	*Aster albescens* (DC.) Wall. ex Hand.-Mazz.
189.	*Aster himalaicus* C. B. Clarke
190.	*Aster thomsonii* C. B. Clarke
191.	*Astilbe rivularis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
192.	*Asystasia gangetica* (L.) T. Anderson
193.	*Atalantia macrophylla* (Oliv.) Kurz
194.	*Athyrium falcatum* Bedd.
195.	*Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth
196.	*Athyrium hohenackerianum* T. Moore
197.	*Atylosia crassa* Prain
198.	*Averrhoa carambola* L.
199.	*Azadirachta indica* A. Juss.
200.	*Azalea magnifica* 'Alba' (hort.)
201.	*Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.
202.	*Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Wettst.
203.	*Baliospermum micranthum* Müll.Arg.
204.	*Baliospermum solanifolium* (Burm. f.) Suresh
205.	*Bambusa arundinacea* (Retz.) Willd.
206.	*Barleria cristata* L.
207.	*Barleria prionitis* L.
208.	*Barleria strigosa* Willd.
209.	*Basella alba* L.
210.	*Basella rubra* L.
211.	*Bauhinia acuminata* L.

212.	*Bauhinia hookeri* F. Muell.
213.	*Bauhinia purpurea* L.
214.	*Bauhinia racemosa* Lam.
215.	*Bauhinia vahlii* Wight & Arn.
216.	*Bauhinia variegata* (L.) Benth.
217.	*Begonia barbata* Wall.
218.	*Begonia episcopalis* C. B. Clarke
219.	*Begonia grandis* Dryand.
220.	*Begonia iridescens* Dunn
221.	*Begonia laciniata* Roxb.
222.	*Begonia obversa* C. B. Clarke
223.	*Begonia perakensis* King
224.	*Begonia picta* Sm.
225.	*Begonia roxburghii* A. DC.
226.	*Begonia thomsonii* A. DC.
227.	*Beilschmiedia assamica* Meisn.
228.	*Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC.
229.	*Berberis angulosa* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson
230.	*Berberis aristata* DC.
231.	*Berberis gagnepainii* C. K. Schneid.
232.	*Berberis hookeri* Hook. f. subsp. *hookeri*
233.	*Berberis wallichiana* DC.
234.	*Berchemia floribunda* (Wall.) Brongn.
235.	*Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb.
236.	*Betula utilis* D. Don
237.	*Bidens biternata* (Lour.) Merr. & Sherff
238.	*Bidens pilosa* L.
239.	*Bignonia spectabilis* Salisb.
240.	*Bischofia javanica* Blume
241.	*Bistorta macrophylla* (D. Don) Soják
242.	*Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre
243.	*Bixa orellana* L.
244.	*Blastus cochinchinensis* Lour.
245.	*Blechnum orientale* L.
246.	*Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.
247.	*Blumea hieraciifolia* DC.
248.	*Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.
249.	*Blumea lanceolaria* (Roxb.) Druce
250.	*Blumea sessiliflora* DC.
251.	*Boehmeria assamica* C. B. Clarke
252.	*Boehmeria hamiltoniana* Wedd.
253.	*Boehmeria japonica* (L. f.) Miq.
254.	*Boehmeria macrophylla* D. Don
255.	*Boehmeria malabarica* Wedd.
256.	*Boehmeria nivea* (L.) Gaudich.
257.	*Boehmeria penduliflora* Wedd.
258.	*Boehmeria platyphylla* D. Don

259.	*Boehmeria tricuspis* Hance
260.	*Boeica biflora* C. B. Clarke
261.	*Boeica fulva* C. B. Clarke
262.	*Boenninghausenia albiflora* (Hook.) Rchb. ex Meisn.
263.	*Boerhavia diffusa* L.
264.	*Bombax ceiba* L.
265.	*Bonnaya ruellioides* (Colsm.) Spreng.
266.	*Borreria alata* (Aubl.) DC.
267.	*Borreria articularis* (L. f.) F. N. Williams
268.	*Borreria decumbens* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Bacigalupo & E. L. Cabral
269.	*Borreria hispida* (L.) K. Schum.
270.	*Bougainvillea glabra* Choisy
271.	*Bougainvillea spectabilis* Willd.
272.	*Brachystemma calycinum* D. Don
273.	*Brassaiopsis glomerulata* (Blume) Regel
274.	*Brassaiopsis hainla* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Seem.
275.	*Brassaiopsis palmata* (Roxb.) Kurz
276.	*Brassica campestris* L.
277.	*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.
278.	*Brassica nigra* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
279.	*Brassica rapa* L.
280.	*Brassica rapa* subsp. *chinensis* (L.) Hanelt
281.	*Breynia retusa* (Dennst.) Alston
282.	*Bridelia assamica* Hook. f.
283.	*Bridelia montana* (Roxb.) Willd.
284.	*Bridelia retusa* (L.) A. Juss.
285.	*Bridelia stipularis* (L.) Blume
286.	*Bridelia tomentosa* Blume
287.	*Brillantaisia nyanzarum* S. Moore ex C. B. Clarke
288.	*Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) L'Hér. ex Vent.
289.	*Brucea mollis* Wall. ex A. W. Benn.
290.	*Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Steud.
291.	*Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Sweet
292.	*Brunfelsia pauciflora* (Cham. & Schltdl.) Benth.
293.	*Bryonia alba* L.
294.	*Bryophyllum calycinum* Salisb.
295.	*Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken
296.	*Buchanania cochinchinensis* (Lour.) M. R. Almeida
297.	*Buchanania lanceolata* Wight
298.	*Buddleja asiatica* Lour.
299.	*Buddleja macrostachya* Benth.
300.	*Buddleja paniculata* Wall.
301.	*Bulbophyllum affine* Lindl.
302.	*Bulbophyllum gamblei* Hook. f.
303.	*Bulbophyllum roxburghii* (Lindl.) Rchb. f.
304.	*Bulbostylis densa* (Wall.) C. B. Clarke
305.	*Bupleurum falcatum* L.

306.	*Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.
307.	*Butea superba* Roxb.
308.	*Byttneria pilosa* Roxb.
309.	*Caesalpinia crista* L.
310.	*Caesalpinia cucullata* Roxb.
311.	*Caesalpinia pulcherrima* (L.) Sw.
312.	*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth
313.	*Cajanus indicus* Spreng.
314.	*Calamus rotang* L.
315.	*Calanthe gracilis* Hook. f.
316.	*Calliandra haematocephala* Hassk.
317.	*Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.
318.	*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.
319.	*Callicarpa dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch
320.	*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl
321.	*Callicarpa rubella* Lindl.
322.	*Callicarpa vestita* Wall. ex C. B. Clarke
323.	*Callistemon citrinus* (Curtis) Skeels
324.	*Callistemon lanceolatus* (Sm.) DC.
325.	*Calotropis gigantea* (L.) Dryand.
326.	*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) W. T. Aiton
327.	*Camellia sinensis* (L.) Kuntze
328.	*Campanula celebica* Blume
329.	*Campanula colorata* Wall.
330.	*Campanula khasiana* Hook. f. & Thomson
331.	*Campanula scandens* Pall. ex Schult.
332.	*Canavalia gladiata* (Jacq.) DC.
333.	*Canna indica* L.
334.	*Canna orientalis* Roscoe
335.	*Cannabis sativa* L.
336.	*Canscora andrographioides* Griff. ex C. B. Clarke
337.	*Capparis multiflora* Hook. f. & Thomson
338.	*Capparis viminea* Hook. f. & Thomson
339.	*Capsella bursa-pastoris* (L.) Medik.
340.	*Capsicum annuum* L.
341.	*Capsicum chinense* Jacq.
342.	*Capsicum frutescens* L.
343.	*Cardamine hirsuta* L.
344.	*Cardiocalyx motorius* (Houtt.) H. Ohashi
345.	*Cardiospermum halicacabum* L.
346.	*Carex baccans* Nees
347.	*Carex cruciata* Wahlenb.
348.	*Careya arborea* Roxb.
349.	*Carica papaya* L.
350.	*Carlemannia griffithii* Benth.
351.	*Carpesium cernuum* L.
352.	*Caryota urens* L.

353.	*Cascabela thevetia* (L.) Lippold
354.	*Casearia esculenta* Roxb.
355.	*Casearia tomentosa* Roxb.
356.	*Casearia vareca* Roxb.
357.	*Cassia alata* L.
358.	*Cassia didymobotrya* Fresen. ex Bojer
359.	*Cassia fistula* L.
360.	*Cassia javanica* L.
361.	*Cassia laevigata* Willd.
362.	*Cassia mimosoides* L.
363.	*Cassia nodosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Roxb.
364.	*Cassia occidentalis* L.
365.	*Cassia sophera* L.
366.	*Cassia timoriensis* DC.
367.	*Cassia tora* L.
368.	*Cassiope fastigiata* (Wall.) D. Don
369.	*Cassytha filiformis* L.
370.	*Castanea sativa* Mill.
371.	*Castanopsis indica* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) A. DC.
372.	*Castanopsis tribuloides* (Sm.) A. DC.
373.	*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don
374.	*Cathcartia villosa* Hook. f.
375.	*Cautleya cathcartii* Baker
376.	*Cautleya spicata* (Sm.) Baker
377.	*Cayratia japonica* (Thunb.) Gagnep.
378.	*Cayratia pedata* (Lam.) Gagnep.
379.	*Cayratia trifolia* (L.) Domin
380.	*Cedrela toona* Roxb.
381.	*Celastrus hindsii* Benth.
382.	*Celosia argentea* L.
383.	*Celtis tetrandra* Roxb.
384.	*Cenchrus tribuloides* L.
385.	*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.
386.	*Centratherum punctatum* Cass.
387.	*Cephalanthus occidentalis* L.
388.	*Cestrum aurantiacum* Lindl.
389.	*Cestrum elegans* (Brongn.) Schltdl.
390.	*Cestrum nocturnum* L.
391.	*Chaerophyllum villosum* Wall.
392.	*Chassalia curviflora* (Wall.) Thwaites var. *ophioxyloides* (Wall.) Deb & Krishna
393.	*Cheilanthes albomarginata* C. B. Clarke
394.	*Cheilanthes farinosa* (Forssk.) Kaulf.
395.	*Cheilanthes tenuifolia* (Burm. f.) Sw.
396.	*Cheilocostus speciosus* (J. Koenig) C. D. Specht
397.	*Chenopodium album* L.
398.	*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.
399.	*Chenopodium giganteum* D. Don

400.	*Chirita dimidiata* Bremek.
401.	*Chirita macrophylla* Wall.
402.	*Chisocheton paniculatus* Hiern
403.	*Chloranthus officinalis* Blume
404.	*Chloris barbata* Sw.
405.	*Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques
406.	*Christella dentata* (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy
407.	*Christella malabarica* (C. B. Clarke) Holttum
408.	*Christella parasitica* (L.) H. Lév.
409.	*Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R. M. King & H. Rob.
410.	*Chrysanthemum coronarium* L.
411.	*Chukrasia tabularis* A. Juss.
412.	*Cicer arietinum* L.
413.	*Cinnamomum bejolghota* (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet
414.	*Cinnamomum camphora* (L.) J. Presl
415.	*Cinnamomum glanduliferum* (Wall.) Meisn.
416.	*Cinnamomum tamala* (Buch.-Ham.) T. Nees & Eberm.
417.	*Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl
418.	*Cirsium arvense* (L.) Scop.
419.	*Cirsium ligulare* Boiss.
420.	*Cissampelopsis volubilis* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Miq.
421.	*Cissampelos pareira* L.
422.	*Cissus adnata* Roxb.
423.	*Cissus javanica* DC.
424.	*Cissus quadrangularis* L.
425.	*Cissus repens* Lam.
426.	*Citrus limon* (L.) Osbeck
427.	*Citrus maxima* (Burm. f.) Merr.
428.	*Citrus medica* L.
429.	*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck
430.	*Clausena heptaphylla* (Roxb.) Wight & Arn.
431.	*Clematis buchananiana* DC.
432.	*Clematis gouriana* Roxb. ex DC.
433.	*Cleome gynandra* L.
434.	*Cleome hassleriana* Chodat
435.	*Cleome rutidosperma* DC.
436.	*Cleome viscosa* L.
437.	*Cleoserrata speciosa* (Raf.) H. H. Iltis
438.	*Clerodendrum bracteatum* Wall.
439.	*Clerodendrum chinense* (Osbeck) Mabb.
440.	*Clerodendrum colebrookeanum* Walp.
441.	*Clerodendrum glandulosum* Lindl.
442.	*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze
443.	*Clerodendrum inerme* (L.) Gaertn.
444.	*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.
445.	*Clerodendrum lasiocephalum* C. B. Clarke
446.	*Clerodendrum nutans* Wall. ex D. Don

447.	*Clerodendrum serratum* (L.) Moon
448.	*Clerodendrum squamatum* Vahl
449.	*Clerodendrum thomsoniae* Balf. f.
450.	*Clerodendrum trichotomum* Thunb. var. *fargesii* (Franch.) Rehder
451.	*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.
452.	*Clerodendrum wallichii* Merr.
453.	*Clinopodium umbrosum* (M. Bieb.) Kuntze
454.	*Clitoria mariana* L.
455.	*Clitoria ternatea* L.
456.	*Cnicus benedictus* L.
457.	*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt
458.	*Coccinia indica* Wight & Arn.
459.	*Coccinia pwaniensis* Holstein
460.	*Codonacanthus pauciflorus* Nees
461.	*Codonacanthus tubiflorus* Nees
462.	*Codonopsis griffithii* C. B. Clarke
463.	*Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb.f.
464.	*Coelogyne longipes* Lindl.
465.	*Coelogyne nitida* (Wall. ex D. Don) Lindl.
466.	*Coelogyne ovalis* Lindl.
467.	*Coffea arabica* L.
468.	*Coffea canephora* Pierre ex A. Froehner
469.	*Coffea robusta* (Linden) A. Chev.
470.	*Coix lacryma-jobi* L.
471.	*Colebrookea oppositifolia* Sm.
472.	*Colocasia affinis* Schott
473.	*Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott
474.	*Colocasia fontanesii* Schott
475.	*Combretum decandrum* Wight & Arn.
476.	*Combretum flagrocarpum* C.B.Clarke
477.	*Combretum glaucocarpum* Mart.
478.	*Combretum imberbe* Wawra
479.	*Combretum indicum* (L.) DeFilipps
480.	*Combretum roxburghii* Spreng.
481.	*Commelina benghalensis* L.
482.	*Commelina diffusa* Burm. f.
483.	*Commelina paludosa* Blume
484.	*Coniogramme fraxinea* (D. Don) Diels
485.	*Connarus paniculatus* Roxb.
486.	*Coptis teeta* Wall.
487.	*Coptis trifolia* (L.) Salisb.
488.	*Corchorus capsularis* L.
489.	*Corchorus olitorius* L.
490.	*Corchorus trilocularis* L.
491.	*Cordia dichotoma* G. Forst.
492.	*Coriandrum sativum* L.
493.	*Cornus capitata* Wall.

494.	*Cornus nepalensis* Wall.
495.	*Corydalis ecristata* (Prain) D. G. Long
496.	*Corydalis leptocarpa* Hook. f.
497.	*Corydalis sibirica* (L.f.) Pers.
498.	*Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.
499.	*Cosmos sulphureus* Cav.
500.	*Costus igneus* N. E. Br.
501.	*Costus pictus* D. Don
502.	*Costus speciosus* (J. Koenig) Sm.
503.	*Cotoneaster microphylla* Wall. ex Lindl.
504.	*Cotula anthemoides* L.
505.	*Craibiodendron henryi* (Diels) W. W. Sm.
506.	*Crassocephalum crepidioides* (Benth.) S. Moore
507.	*Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce
508.	*Crateva religiosa* G. Forst.
509.	*Crawfurdia speciosa* Wall.
510.	*Cremanthodium indicum* D. Borah, R. Kr. Singh & Thungon
511.	*Crepis japonica* (L.) Benth.
512.	*Crinum asiaticum* L.
513.	*Crinum laxiflorum* Roxb.
514.	*Crinum pratense* Herb.
515.	*Crocus khasianus* C. B. Clarke
516.	*Crotalaria aculeata* G. Don
517.	*Crotalaria albida* Heyne ex Roth
518.	*Crotalaria anagyroides* Kunth
519.	*Crotalaria cytisoides* DC.
520.	*Crotalaria juncea* L.
521.	*Crotalaria micans* Link
522.	*Crotalaria mucronata* Desv.
523.	*Crotalaria mysorensis* Roth
524.	*Crotalaria pallida* Aiton
525.	*Crotalaria salicifolia* B. Heyne ex Wight & Arn.
526.	*Crotalaria sericea* Retz.
527.	*Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth
528.	*Crotalaria striata* DC.
529.	*Crotalaria triflora* L.
530.	*Crotalaria trifoliata* Baker f.
531.	*Crotalaria verrucosa* L.
532.	*Croton bonplandianus* Baill.
533.	*Croton caudatus* Geiseler
534.	*Croton joufra* Roxb.
535.	*Croton macrostachyus* Hochst. ex Delile
536.	*Croton roxburghii* N. P. Balakr.
537.	*Croton tiglium* L.
538.	*Crypteronia paniculata* Blume
539.	*Cryptolepis buchananii* R. Br. ex Schult.
540.	*Cryptolepis dubia* (Burm. f.) M. R. Almeida

541.	*Cryptolepis elegans* Wall.
542.	*Cryptolepis sinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
543.	*Cucumis melo* L. var. *callosus*
544.	*Cucumis sativus* L.
545.	*Cucurbita pepo* L.
546.	*Cullen corylifolium* (L.) Medik.
547.	*Cuphea carthagenensis* (Jacq.) J. F. Macbr.
548.	*Cuphea hassleriana* Chodat & Schltdl.
549.	*Cuphea hyssopifolia* Kunth
550.	*Curculigo latifolia* Dryand. ex W. T. Aiton
551.	*Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn.
552.	*Curcuma amada* Roxb.
553.	*Curcuma angustifolia* Roxb.
554.	*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.
555.	*Curcuma caesia* Roxb.
556.	*Curcuma longa* L.
557.	*Curcuma zedoaria* (Christm.) Roscoe
558.	*Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.
559.	*Cyananthus incanus* Hook. f. & Thomson
560.	*Cyananthus lobatus* Wall. ex Royle
561.	*Cyanotis cristata* (L.) D. Don
562.	*Cyanotis vaga* (Lour.) Schult. & Schult. f.
563.	*Cyanthillium cinereum* (L.) H. Rob.
564.	*Cyathea gigantea* (Wall. ex Hook.) Holttum
565.	*Cyathea spinulosa* Wall. ex Hook.
566.	*Cyathula capitata* Moq.
567.	*Cyathula officinalis* K. C. Kuan
568.	*Cyathula prostrata* (L.) Blume
569.	*Cycas revoluta* Thunb.
570.	*Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad.
571.	*Cyclea barbata* Miers
572.	*Cyclea bicristata* Griff.
573.	*Cyclea peltata* (Lam.) Hook. f. & Thomson
574.	*Cyclosorus dentatus* (Forssk.) Ching
575.	*Cymbidium longifolium* D. Don
576.	*Cymbopogon citratus* (DC.) Stapf
577.	*Cymbopogon martini* (Roxb.) W. Watson
578.	*Cynanchum corymbosum* Wight
579.	*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.
580.	*Cynoglossum glochidiatum* Wall. ex Benth.
581.	*Cynoglossum lanceolatum* Forssk.
582.	*Cynoglossum wallichii* G. Don
583.	*Cynoglossum zeylanicum* (Vahl ex Hornem.) Thunb. ex Lehm.
584.	*Cyperus brevifolius* (Rottb.) Hassk.
585.	*Cyperus cyperinus* (Retz.) Valck. Sur.
586.	*Cyperus diffusus* Vahl
587.	*Cyperus exaltatus* Retz.

588.	*Cyperus flavescens* L.
589.	*Cyperus glaber* L.
590.	*Cyperus involucratus* Rottb.
591.	*Cyperus kyllingia* Endl.
592.	*Cyperus rotundus* L.
593.	*Cyperus sanguinolentus* Vahl
594.	*Dahlia pinnata* Cav.
595.	*Dalbergia lanceolaria* L.f.
596.	*Dalbergia oliveri* Prain
597.	*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.
598.	*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.
599.	*Dalbergia stipulacea* Roxb.
600.	*Dalbergia thomsonii* Benth.
601.	*Daphne choluana* Don
602.	*Datura alba* Nees
603.	*Datura metel* L.
604.	*Datura stramonium* L.
605.	*Datura suaveolens* Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
606.	*Daucus carota* L.
607.	*Davallia denticulata* (Burm.f.) Kuhn
608.	*Davallia solida* (G.Forst.) Sw. var. *pyxidata*
609.	*Debregeasia hypoleuca* Wedd.
610.	*Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lam.) Merr.
611.	*Delonix regia* (Hook.) Raf.
612.	*Delphinium altissimum* Wall.
613.	*Delphinium grandiflorum* L.
614.	*Delphinium roylei* Munz
615.	*Dendrobium acinaciforme* Roxb.
616.	*Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall. ex Lindl.
617.	*Dendrobium fimbriatum* Hook.
618.	*Dendrobium longicornu* Lindl. ex Wall.
619.	*Dendrobium macraei* Lindl.
620.	*Dendrobium mordanthum* Sw.
621.	*Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.
622.	*Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees & Arn. ex Munro
623.	*Dendrocalamus strictus* (Roxb.) Nees
624.	*Dendrocnide sinuata* (Blume) Chew
625.	*Dendrocnide sinuata* Bl.
626.	*Dendrophthoe falcata* (L.f.) Ettingsh.
627.	*Deparia conilii* (Franch. & Sav.) M.Kato
628.	*Deparia japonica* (Thunb.) M.Kato
629.	*Desmodium caudatum* (Thunb.) DC.
630.	*Desmodium elegans* (Lour.) Benth.
631.	*Desmodium gangeticum* (L.) DC.
632.	*Desmodium gyroides* DC.
633.	*Desmodium heterocarpon* (L.) DC.
634.	*Desmodium heterophyllum* (Willd.) DC.

635.	*Desmodium laxiflorum* DC.
636.	*Desmodium motorium* (Houtt.) Merr.
637.	*Desmodium pinnatum* (L.) DC.
638.	*Desmodium polycarpum* DC.
639.	*Desmodium sambucifolium* DC.
640.	*Desmodium sinuatum* Bl.
641.	*Desmodium triflorum* (L.) DC.
642.	*Desmodium triquetrum* (L.) DC.
643.	*Desmos dumosus* (Roxb.) Saff.
644.	*Desmostachya bipinnata* (L.) Stapf
645.	*Desmotrichum fimbriatum* Blume
646.	*Dianella ensifolia* (L.) Redouté
647.	*Dianthera virgata* Benth.
648.	*Dicentra scandens* Walp.
649.	*Dicentra thalictrifolia* Hook.f. & Thomson
650.	*Dichroa febrifuga* Lour.
651.	*Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) Kuntze
652.	*Dichrocephala latifolia* DC.
653.	*Dichrocephala secunda* (L.)
654.	*Dichrotrichum griffithii* C.B.Clarke
655.	*Dicliptera bupleuroides* Nees
656.	*Dicliptera chinensis* (L.) Juss.
657.	*Dicliptera roxburghiana* Nees
658.	*Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm.f.) Underw.
659.	*Dillenia indica* L.
660.	*Dimetia scandens* (Roxb.) R.J.Wang
661.	*Dimocarpus longan* Lour.
662.	*Dioscorea alata* L.
663.	*Dioscorea bulbifera* L.
664.	*Dioscorea bulbifera* L. var. *bulbifera*
665.	*Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall. ex Griseb.
666.	*Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill
667.	*Dioscorea floribunda* M.Martens & Galeotti
668.	*Dioscorea globosa* Roxb.
669.	*Dioscorea hamiltonii* Hook.f.
670.	*Dioscorea kumoonensis* Kunth
671.	*Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.
672.	*Dioscorea transversa* R.Br.
673.	*Diospyros kaki* L.
674.	*Diospyros lanceifolia* Roxb.
675.	*Diospyros stricta* Roxb.
676.	*Diplazium esculentum* (Retz.) Sw.
677.	*Diplazium japonicum*
678.	*Diplocyclos palmatus* (L.) C.Jeffrey
679.	*Dipsacus inermis* Wall.
680.	*Dipterus wallichii* (R. Br.) T. Moore
681.	*Dipteracanthus prostratus* (Poir.) Nees

682.	*Dischidia benghalensis* Colebr.
683.	*Dischidia nummularis* R. Br.
684.	*Dobinea vulgaris* Ham. ex D. Don
685.	*Docynia indica* (Wall.) Decne.
686.	*Dolichos lablab* L.
687.	*Dolichos lablab* L.
688.	*Dombeya wallichii* (Lindl.) K. Schum.
689.	*Dracaena angustifolia* Roxb.
690.	*Dracaena ensifolia* Wall.
691.	*Dracaena fragrans* (L.) Ker Gawl.
692.	*Dracaena petiolata* Hook. f.
693.	*Drepanostachyum intermedium* (Munro) Keng f.
694.	*Drimycarpus racemosus* (Roxb.) Hook. f.
695.	*Drosera peltata* Sm.
696.	*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. ex Schult.
697.	*Drymaria diandra* Bl.
698.	*Drymaria villosa* Schult. & Cham.
699.	*Drymoglossum pelt lucidoides* L.f.
700.	*Drynaria propinqua* (Wall. ex Mett.) J. Smith
701.	*Drynaria quercifolia* (L.) J. Smith
702.	*Dryopteris carthusiana* (Vill.) H. P. Fuchs
703.	*Dryopteris cochleata* (D. Don) C. Chr.
704.	*Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott
705.	*Dryspora paniculata* D. Don
706.	*Duabanga grandiflora* (Roxb. ex DC.) Walp.
707.	*Duchesnea indica* (Andrews) Th. Wolf
708.	*Dumasia villosa* DC.
709.	*Duranta erecta* L.
710.	*Duranta plumieri* Jacq.
711.	*Dysolobium grande* (Benth.) Prain
712.	*Dysophylla linearis* (L.) Benth. ex Diels
713.	*Dysphania ambrosioides* (L.) Mosyakin & Clemants
714.	*Echinocystis lobata* (Michx.) Torr. & A. Gray
715.	*Echinostephia aculeata* (F. M. Bailey) Domin
716.	*Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk.
717.	*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.
718.	*Edgeworthia gardneri* (Wall.) Meisn.
719.	*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms
720.	*Ejreura multiflora* Juss.
721.	*Elaeagnus macrophylla* Thunb.
722.	*Elaeagnus pyriformis* Hook. f.
723.	*Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.
724.	*Elaeocarpus aristatus* Roxb.
725.	*Elaeocarpus floribundus* Bl.
726.	*Elaeocarpus ganitrus* Roxb. ex G. Don
727.	*Elaeocarpus serratus* L.f.
728.	*Elaeocarpus splendens* (Miq.) H. J. Lam

729.	*Elaeocarpus varuna* Ham.
730.	*Elatostema acuminatum* (Poir.) Brongn.
731.	*Elatostema dissectum* (Roxb.) Wedd.
732.	*Elatostema diversifolium* (Wall. ex Wight) Wedd.
733.	*Elatostema lineolatum* Wight
734.	*Elatostema obtusum* (Wall. ex Wedd.) Brongn.
735.	*Elatostema platyphyllum* Wedd.
736.	*Elatostema rupestre* Wedd.
737.	*Elatostema sessile* (G. Forst.) A. Cunn. ex Hook. f.
738.	*Elephantopus scaber* L.
739.	*Elettaria cardamomum* (L.) Maton
740.	*Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.
741.	*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.
742.	*Elsholtzia blanda* (Benth.) Benth.
743.	*Elsholtzia ciliata* (Thunb.) Hyl.
744.	*Elsholtzia cristata* Willd.
745.	*Elsholtzia flava* (Benth.) Benth.
746.	*Elsholtzia fruticosa* (D. Don) Rehder
747.	*Elsholtzia pilosa* Benth.
748.	*Elsholtzia polystachya* Benth.
749.	*Embelia floribunda* Wall.
750.	*Embelia ribes* Burm. f.
751.	*Embelia sessiliflora* Kurz
752.	*Emilia coccinea* Sims
753.	*Emilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.
754.	*Engelhardia spicata* Lesch. ex Blume
755.	*Engelhardtia polystachya* (Wall. ex Rook. f.) Radlk.
756.	*Enhydra fluctuans* Lour.
757.	*Entada gigas* (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
758.	*Entada rheedii* Spreng.
759.	*Entada scandens* (L.) Benth.
760.	*Ephedra sinica* Stapf
761.	*Epilobium alpinum* L.
762.	*Epilobium hookerianum* C. B. Clarke
763.	*Equisetum arvense* L.
764.	*Equisetum debile* Roxb. ex Vaucher
765.	*Equisetum diffusum* D. Don
766.	*Equisetum ramosissimum* Desf.
767.	*Eranthemum nervosum* R. Br.
768.	*Eranthemum palatiferum* Nees
769.	*Eranthemum pulchellum* Andrews
770.	*Eria lasiopetala* (Willd.) Ormerod
771.	*Eria pumila* Lindl.
772.	*Erigeron bellidioides* L.
773.	*Erigeron canadensis* L.
774.	*Erigeron linifolius* Willd.
775.	*Eriocaulon lividum* L.

776.	*Eriophorum comosum* Wall.
777.	*Eryngium foetidum* L.
778.	*Erythrina arborescens* Roxb.
779.	*Erythrina indica* L.
780.	*Erythrina stricta* Roxb.
781.	*Erythrina variegata* L.
782.	*Etlingera littoralis* (J. König) Giseke
783.	*Eucalyptus globulus* Labill.
784.	*Eugenia jambos* L.
785.	*Eugenia praeter-missa* Gage
786.	*Euodia lunu-ankenda* (Gaertn.) Merr.
787.	*Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng.
788.	*Eupatorium cannabinum* L.
789.	*Eupatorium conyzoides* L.
790.	*Eupatorium odoratum* L.
791.	*Euphorbia cotinifolia* L.
792.	*Euphorbia heterophylla* L.
793.	*Euphorbia himalayensis* Boiss.
794.	*Euphorbia hirta* L.
795.	*Euphorbia neriifolia* L.
796.	*Euphorbia pulcherrima* Willd. ex Klotzsch
797.	*Euphorbia royleana* Boiss.
798.	*Euphorbia thymifolia* Burm. f.
799.	*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
800.	*Euphorbia wallichii* Hook. f.
801.	*Euphrasia officinalis* L.
802.	*Eurya acuminata* DC.
803.	*Evolvulus alsinoides* (L.) L.
804.	*Evolvulus nummularius* (L.) L.
805.	*Exacum tetragonum* Roxb.
806.	*Exbucklandia populnea* (R. Br. ex Griff.) R. W. Br.
807.	*Excoecaria cochinchinensis* Lour.
808.	*Fagonia cretica* L.
809.	*Fagopyrum cymosum* (Trevir.) Meisn.
810.	*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench
811.	*Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn.
812.	*Ficus auriculata* Lour.
813.	*Ficus benjamina* L.
814.	*Ficus clavata* Wall.
815.	*Ficus crassiramea* Miq.
816.	*Ficus cryptophylla* Wall. ex Miq.
817.	*Ficus elastica* Roxb. ex Hornem.
818.	*Ficus fulva* Reinw. ex Blume
819.	*Ficus gasparriniana* Miq.
820.	*Ficus hirta* Vahl
821.	*Ficus hispida* L. f.
822.	*Ficus neriifolia* Sm.

823.	*Ficus nervosa* Roth
824.	*Ficus obscura* Blume
825.	*Ficus obtusifolia* Roxb.
826.	*Ficus racemosa* L.
827.	*Ficus religiosa* L.
828.	*Ficus rumphii* Blume
829.	*Ficus saemocarpa* Miq.
830.	*Ficus sagittata* Vahl
831.	*Ficus sarmentosa* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
832.	*Ficus sciaphila* Miq.
833.	*Ficus semicordata* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
834.	*Ficus simplicissima* Lour.
835.	*Ficus squamosa* Roxb.
836.	*Ficus tinctoria* G. Forst.
837.	*Fissistigma polyanthum* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Merr.
838.	*Flemingia stricta* (Roxb.) Roxb. ex W. T. Aiton
839.	*Flemingia strobilifera* (L.) W. T. Aiton
840.	*Floscopa scandens* Lour.
841.	*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.
842.	*Forrestia mollissima* Blume
843.	*Fragaria* × *ananassa* (Duchesne ex Weston) Duchesne ex Rozier
844.	*Fragaria indica* Andrews
845.	*Fragaria nubicola* (Lindl. ex Hook. f.) Lacaita
846.	*Fragaria vesca* L.
847.	*Fragaria virginiana* Duchesne
848.	*Fumaria indica* (Hausskn.) Pugsley
849.	*Funaria hygrometrica* Hedw.
850.	*Galinsoga parviflora* Cav.
851.	*Galium asperifolium* Wall.
852.	*Galium elegans* Wall.
853.	*Galium mollugo* L.
854.	*Galium rubioides* L.
855.	*Galium triflorum* Michx.
856.	*Garcinia pedunculata* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.
857.	*Gardenia angusta* (L.) Merr.
858.	*Gardenia jasminoides* J. Ellis
859.	*Garuga gamblei* King
860.	*Gaultheria cuneata* Airy Shaw
861.	*Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall.
862.	*Gaultheria hispidula* (L.) Muhl. ex Bigelow
863.	*Gaultheria hookeri* C. B. Clarke
864.	*Gaultheria nummularioides* D. Don
865.	*Gaultheria trichophylla* Royle
866.	*Gentiana brogdoides* Burkill
867.	*Gentiana capitata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
868.	*Gentiana lanyuensis* Burkill
869.	*Gentiana quadrifolia* Bl.

870.	*Geranium nepalense* Sweet
871.	*Geranium polyanthes* Edgew.
872.	*Geum elatum* Wall. ex G. Don
873.	*Geum urbanum* L.
874.	*Ginkgo biloba* L.
875.	*Girardinia diversifolia* (Link) Friis
876.	*Girardinia heterophylla* Decne.
877.	*Gleichenia dichotoma* Willd.
878.	*Globba clarkei* Baker
879.	*Globba multiflora* Wall. ex Baker
880.	*Globba racemosa* Sm.
881.	*Globba sessiliflora* Sims
882.	*Glochidion arborescens* Bl.
883.	*Glochidion hirsutum* Müll. Arg.
884.	*Glochidion oblatum* Hook. f. & Thomson
885.	*Glochidion zeylanicum* (Gaertn.) A. Juss.
886.	*Glycosmis macrocarpa* Bl.
887.	*Glycosmis mauritiana* (Lam.) Tanaka
888.	*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.
889.	*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.
890.	*Gnaphalium eupatorioides* DC.
891.	*Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L.
892.	*Gnaphalium microcephalum* Nutt.
893.	*Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers.
894.	*Gnaphalium purpureum* L.
895.	*Gnetum montanum* Markgr.
896.	*Gnetum scandens* Roxb.
897.	*Gomphocarpus physocarpus* E. Mey.
898.	*Gomphogyne cissiformis* Griff.
899.	*Gomphrena globosa* L.
900.	*Gonatanthus ornatus* (Koord.) Engl.
901.	*Gonostegia hirta* (Blume) Miq.
902.	*Goodyera procera* (Ker Gawl.) Hook.
903.	*Gossypium herbaceum* L.
904.	*Gossypium hirsutum* L.
905.	*Gouania leptostachya* DC.
906.	*Grevillea robusta* A. Cunn. ex R. Br.
907.	*Grewia pentapetala* (L.) Briq.
908.	*Grewia piscatorum* Hance
909.	*Grewia serrulata* DC.
910.	*Grewia viminea* Wall. ex Roxb.
911.	*Grona heterocarpa* (L.) H. Ohashi & K. Ohashi
912.	*Gymnema sylvestre* (Retz.) R. Br. ex Sm.
913.	*Gymnopetalum chinense* (Lour.) Merr.
914.	*Gymnopetalum cochinchinense* (Lour.) Kurz
915.	*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.
916.	*Gynandropsis pentaphylla* DC.

917.	*Gynochthodes odorata* (R. Br.) Razafim. & B. Bremer
918.	*Gynostemma pedata* (Bl.) Makino
919.	*Gynura amplexicaulis* Oliv. & Hiern
920.	*Gynura crepidioides* Benth.
921.	*Gynura cusimbua* (D. Don) S. Moore
922.	*Gynura nepalensis* DC.
923.	*Habenaria arietina* Hook. f.
924.	*Halenia elliptica* D. Don
925.	*Hedychium coccineum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
926.	*Hedychium densiflorum* Wall.
927.	*Hedychium ellipticum* (Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.) Kurz
928.	*Hedychium spicatum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
929.	*Hedychium stenopetalum* Lodd.
930.	*Hedychium tenuiflorum* Wall.
931.	*Hedyotis corymbosa* (L.) Lam.
932.	*Hedyotis latifolia* Dalz.
933.	*Hedyotis scandens* D. Don
934.	*Hedyotis vestita* Bremek.
935.	*Hedysarum campylocarpum* Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
936.	*Helianthus annuus* L.
937.	*Helichrysum luteoalbum* (L.) Rchb.
938.	*Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.
939.	*Heliotropium indicum* L.
940.	*Helixanthera parasitica* Lour.
941.	*Hellenia speciosa* (J. König) S. R. Dutta
942.	*Hemidesmus indicus* (L.) R. Br. ex Schult.
943.	*Hemiphragma heterophyllum* Wall.
944.	*Henckelia oblongifolia* (Roxb.) D. J. Middleton & Mich. Möller
945.	*Heptapleurum stellatum* (Wall.) A. J. Hend. & Lowry
946.	*Heptapleurum venulosum* (Wight & Arn.) Seem.
947.	*Heracleum wallichii* DC.
948.	*Heterostemma alatum* Wight
949.	*Hevea brasiliensis* Müll. Arg.
950.	*Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.
951.	*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.
952.	*Hibiscus esculentus* L.
953.	*Hibiscus pungens* Roxb.
954.	*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L.
955.	*Hibiscus sabdariffa* L.
956.	*Hibiscus schizopetalus* (Dyer) Hook. f.
957.	*Hibiscus syriacus* L.
958.	*Hierochloe odorata* (L.) P. Beauv.
959.	*Hitchenia caryadnea* Wall.
960.	*Hodgsonia heteroclita* (Roxb.) Hook. f. & Thomson
961.	*Hodgsonia macrocarpa* (Blume) Cogn.
962.	*Holarrhena antidysenterica* (Wall. ex G. Don) Wall. ex A. DC.
963.	*Holarrhena pubescens* Wall. ex G. Don

964.	*Holboellia latifolia* Wall.
965.	*Holmskioldia sanguinea* Retz.
966.	*Homalocladium platycladium* (F. Muell.) L. H. Bailey
967.	*Homalomena aromatica* (Spreng.) Schott
968.	*Hordeum vulgare* L.
969.	*Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.
970.	*Hoya parasitica* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Wight
971.	*Huperzia phlegmaria* (L.) Rothm.
972.	*Hydnocarpus kurzii* (King) Warb.
973.	*Hydrangea febrifuga* (Lour.) Y. De Smet & C. Granados
974.	*Hydrangea macrophylla* Thunb. ex J. A. Schult. & Schult. f.
975.	*Hydrangea robusta* Hook. f. & Thomson
976.	*Hydrocotyle asiatica* L.
977.	*Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb.
978.	*Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* Roxb.
979.	*Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.
980.	*Hypericum hookerianum* Wight & Arn.
981.	*Hypericum japonicum* Thunb.
982.	*Hypericum monanthemum* Hook. f.
983.	*Hypericum nepalense* N. Robson
984.	*Hypericum oblongifolium* Choisy
985.	*Hypericum patulum* Thunb.
986.	*Hypodematium crenatum* (Forssk.) Kuhn
987.	*Hypoestes triflora* (Forssk.) Roem. & Schult.
988.	*Hyptis capitata* Jacq.
989.	*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.
990.	*Ichnocarpus frutescens* (L.) W. T. Aiton
991.	*Ilex dioica* Roxb.
992.	*Ilex sikkimensis* (Nakai) S. Y. Hu
993.	*Illicium verum* Hook. f.
994.	*Illigera khasiana* C. B. Clarke
995.	*Imbricaria pholidota* (Hook. f.) D. S. R.
996.	*Impatiens acuminata* Benth.
997.	*Impatiens angustiflora* Hook. f.
998.	*Impatiens angustifolia* Hook. f.
999.	*Impatiens arguta* Hook. f. & Thomson
1000.	*Impatiens balsamina* L.
1001.	*Impatiens chinensis* L.
1002.	*Impatiens hypoleuca* Hook. f.
1003.	*Impatiens latiflora* Hook. f. & Thomson
1004.	*Impatiens longipes* Hook. f.
1005.	*Impatiens porrecta* Hook. f. & Thomson
1006.	*Impatiens racemosa* DC.
1007.	*Impatiens scabrida* DC.
1008.	*Impatiens tripetala* Roxb.
1009.	*Impatiens vidyae* R. C. Srivast.
1010.	*Impatiens walleriana* Hook. f.

1011.	*Imperata cylindrica* (L.) P. Beauv.
1012.	*Indigofera arrecta* Hochst. ex A. Rich.
1013.	*Indigofera atropurpurea* Buch.-Ham. ex Hornem.
1014.	*Indigofera cassioides* Rottler ex DC.
1015.	*Indigofera dosua* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1016.	*Indigofera heterantha* Wall. ex Brandis
1017.	*Indigofera jacunda* Schrire
1018.	*Indigofera nigrescens* Kurz
1019.	*Indigofera tinctoria* L.
1020.	*Inula cappa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) DC.
1021.	*Inula eupatorioides* DC.
1022.	*Inula hookeri* C. B. Clarke
1023.	*Ipomoea aquatica* Forssk.
1024.	*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam.
1025.	*Ipomoea cairica* (L.) Sweet
1026.	*Ipomoea carnea* subsp. *fistulosa* (Mart. ex Choisy) D. F. Austin
1027.	*Ipomoea cymosa* Roem. & Schult.
1028.	*Ipomoea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.
1029.	*Ipomoea pes-tigridis* L.
1030.	*Ipomoea purpurea* (L.) Roth
1031.	*Ipomoea quamoclit* L.
1032.	*Ipomoea repanda* Jacq.
1033.	*Ipomoea turpethum* (L.) R. Br.
1034.	*Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.
1035.	*Itea macrophylla* Wall.
1036.	*Ixora coccinea* L.
1037.	*Ixora subsessilis* Wall.
1038.	*Ixora undulata* Roxb.
1039.	*Jacobaea raphanifolia* (Wall. ex DC.) B. Nord.
1040.	*Jasminum auriculatum* Vahl
1041.	*Jasminum mesnyi* Hance
1042.	*Jasminum multiflorum* (Burm. f.) Andrews
1043.	*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton
1044.	*Jasminum undulatum* Ker Gawl.
1045.	*Jatropha curcas* L.
1046.	*Jatropha gossypiifolia* L.
1047.	*Juglans regia* L.
1048.	*Juncus khasiensis* Buchenau
1049.	*Juniperus excelsa* M. Bieb.
1050.	*Juniperus recurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1051.	*Jurinea dolomiaea* Boiss.
1052.	*Jussiaea suffruticosa* L.
1053.	*Justicia adhatoda* L.
1054.	*Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f.
1055.	*Kaempferia galanga* L.
1056.	*Kaempferia rotunda* L.
1057.	*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.

1058.	*Kayea floribunda* Wall.
1059.	*Kigelia africana* (Lam.) Benth.
1060.	*Kigelia pinnata* (Jacq.) DC.
1061.	*Kydia calycina* Roxb.
1062.	*Kyllinga odorata* Vahl
1063.	*Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet
1064.	*Lactuca sativa* L.
1065.	*Lactuca serriola* L.
1066.	*Lactuca virosa* L.
1067.	*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.
1068.	*Lagerstroemia indica* L.
1069.	*Lagerstroemia parviflora* Roxb.
1070.	*Lagerstroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers.
1071.	*Laggera crispata* (Vahl) Hepper & J. R. I. Wood
1072.	*Laggera pterodonta* (DC.) Sch. Bip. ex Oliv.
1073.	*Lantana camara* L.
1074.	*Lantana indica* Roxb.
1075.	*Laportea crenulata* (Gaudich.) Chew
1076.	*Lasia spinosa* (L.) Thwaites
1077.	*Lawsonia inermis* L.
1078.	*Lecanthus peduncularis* (Wall. ex Royle) Wedd.
1079.	*Leea aspera* Wall.
1080.	*Leea indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.
1081.	*Leea macrophylla* Roxb. ex Hornem.
1082.	*Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br.
1083.	*Leontopodium alpinum* Cass.
1084.	*Leonurus japonicus* Houtt.
1085.	*Leonurus sibiricus* L.
1086.	*Lepechinia betonicifolia* (Lam.) Epling
1087.	*Lepidagathis incurva* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1088.	*Lepisanthes burmanica* (Kurz) Leenh.
1089.	*Lepisanthes erecta* (Thwaites) Leenh.
1090.	*Leptodermis griffithii* Hook. f.
1091.	*Lespedeza cuneata* (Dum. Cours.) G. Don
1092.	*Lespedeza eriocarpa* Bunge
1093.	*Lespedeza sericea* (Thunb.) Miq.
1094.	*Lespedeza striata* (Thunb.) H. Ohashi
1095.	*Leucaena leucocephala* (Lam.) de Wit
1096.	*Leucas aspera* (Willd.) Link
1097.	*Leucas ciliata* Benth.
1098.	*Leucas indica* (L.) R. Br.
1099.	*Leucas lavandulaefolia* Rees
1100.	*Leucas martinicensis* (Jacq.) R. Br.
1101.	*Leucosceptrum canum* Sm.
1102.	*Ligularia amplexicaulis* DC.
1103.	*Ligustrum robustum* (Roxb.) Blume
1104.	*Lilium candidum* L.

1105.	*Limnocharis flava* (L.) Buchenau
1106.	*Limnophila hirsuta* Benth.
1107.	*Lindenbergia grandiflora* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Benth.
1108.	*Lindenbergia indica* (L.) Vatke
1109.	*Lindenbergia macrostachya* Benth.
1110.	*Lindenbergia urticifolia* (Roth) Lehm.
1111.	*Lindera benzoin* (L.) Blume
1112.	*Lindernia anagallis* (Burm. f.) Pennell
1113.	*Lindernia antipoda* (L.) Alston
1114.	*Lindernia crustacea* (L.) F. Muell.
1115.	*Lindernia ruellioides* (Colsm.) Pennell
1116.	*Lindernia viscosa* (Hornem.) Merr.
1117.	*Linnaea borealis* L.
1118.	*Liparis caespitosa* (Lam.) Lindl.
1119.	*Liparis longipes* Lindl.
1120.	*Lippia alba* (Mill.) N. E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson
1121.	*Liquidambar excelsa* (Noronha) Oken
1122.	*Litchi chinensis* Sonn.
1123.	*Litsea citrata* Blume
1124.	*Litsea coriacea* Hook. f.
1125.	*Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.
1126.	*Litsea glutinosa* (Lour.) C. B. Rob.
1127.	*Litsea meissneri* Hook. f.
1128.	*Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.
1129.	*Litsea salicifolia* (Roxb. ex Nees) Hook. f.
1130.	*Litsea thomsonii* Meisn.
1131.	*Livistona jenkinsiana* Griff.
1132.	*Lobelia affinis* Wall.
1133.	*Lobelia angulata* G. Forst.
1134.	*Lobelia nicotianifolia* Roth
1135.	*Lobelia nummularia* Lam.
1136.	*Lobelia pyramidalis* Wall.
1137.	*Lobelia rosea* Wall.
1138.	*Lochnera rosea* (L.)
1139.	*Loranthus ligustrinus* Wall.
1140.	*Luculia pinceana* Hook.
1141.	*Ludwigia hyssopifolia* (G. Don) Exell
1142.	*Ludwigia octovalvis* (Jacq.) P. H. Raven
1143.	*Luffa acutangula* (L.) Roxb.
1144.	*Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem.
1145.	*Luisia brachystachys* Blume
1146.	*Luisia inconspicua* Hook. f.
1147.	*Luisia teretifolia* Gaudich.
1148.	*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.
1149.	*Lycopodiella cernua* (L.) Pic. Serm.
1150.	*Lycopodium cernuum* L.
1151.	*Lycopodium clavatum* L.

1152.	*Lycopodium phlegmaria* L.
1153.	*Lygodium flexuosum* (L.) Sw.
1154.	*Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.
1155.	*Lygodium palmatum* (Bernh.) Sw.
1156.	*Lysionotus serratus* D. Don
1157.	*Lythrum portula* (L.) D. A. Webb
1158.	*Macaranga denticulata* (Blume) Müll. Arg.
1159.	*Macaranga indica* Wight
1160.	*Macaranga peltata* (Roxb.) Müll. Arg.
1161.	*Macaranga pustulata* King ex Hook. f.
1162.	*Macaranga tetracocca* (Roxb.) Kurz
1163.	*Mackaya neesiana* (Wall.) Das
1164.	*Macrosolen cochinchinensis* (Lour.) Tiegh.
1165.	*Maesa chisia* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) A. DC.
1166.	*Maesa indica* (Roxb.) Sweet
1167.	*Maesa perlarius* (Lour.) Merr.
1168.	*Maesa ramentacea* (Roxb.) A. DC.
1169.	*Magnolia alba* L.
1170.	*Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre
1171.	*Magnolia doltsopa* (Buch.-Ham. ex DC.) Figlar
1172.	*Magnolia grandiflora* L.
1173.	*Magnolia hodgsonii* (Hook. f. & Thomson) H. Keng
1174.	*Mahonia japonica* (Thunb.) DC.
1175.	*Mahonia nepalensis* DC.
1176.	*Malachra capitata* (L.) L.
1177.	*Malaxis calosta* Rchb. f.
1178.	*Mallotus albus* Müll. Arg.
1179.	*Mallotus paniculatus* (Lam.) Müll. Arg. var. *paniculatus*
1180.	*Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll. Arg.
1181.	*Mallotus roxburghianus* Müll. Arg.
1182.	*Mallotus tetracoccus* (Roxb.) Kurz
1183.	*Malus rugosus* Lour.
1184.	*Malus surculosus* D. Don
1185.	*Malva parviflora* L.
1186.	*Malvastrum coromandelianum* (L.) Garcke
1187.	*Malvaviscus arboreus* Cav.
1188.	*Mangifera assamica*
1189.	*Mangifera indica* L.
1190.	*Mangifera sylvatica* Roxb.
1191.	*Manihot esculenta* Crantz
1192.	*Manilkara zapota* (L.) P. Royen
1193.	*Maoutia puya* (Hook.) Wedd.
1194.	*Marchantia polymorpha* L.
1195.	*Marsilea minuta* L.
1196.	*Marsilea quadrifolia* L.
1197.	*Mastersia assamica* Benth.
1198.	*Mecardonia dianthera* (Sw.) Pennell

1199.	*Mecardonia procumbens* (Mill.) Small
1200.	*Meconopsis paniculata* (D. Don) Prain
1201.	*Meizotropis buteiformis* Voigt
1202.	*Melastoma malabathricum* L.
1203.	*Melastoma normalis* D. Don
1204.	*Melia azedarach* L.
1205.	*Meliosma pinnata* (Roxb.) Maxim.
1206.	*Meliosma simplicifolia* (Roxb.) Walp.
1207.	*Melissa axillaris* (Benth.) Bakh. f.
1208.	*Melothria heterophylla* (Lour.) Cogn.
1209.	*Melothria leucocarpa* Blume
1210.	*Melothria pendula* L.
1211.	*Memecylon grande* Retz.
1212.	*Mentha arvensis* L.
1213.	*Mentha piperita* L.
1214.	*Mentha spicata* L.
1215.	*Mentha viridis* L.
1216.	*Merremia tridentata* (L.) Hallier f.
1217.	*Merremia umbellata* (L.) Hallier f.
1218.	*Merremia vitifolia* (Burm. f.) Hallier f.
1219.	*Mesona parviflorum* Briq.
1220.	*Mesua ferrea* L.
1221.	*Meyna laxiflora* Robyns
1222.	*Meyna spinosa* Roxb. ex Link
1223.	*Mezoneuron cucullatum* Wight & Arn.
1224.	*Mezoneuron nutans* (Wall. ex Roxb.)
1225.	*Michelia champaca* L.
1226.	*Michelia oblonga* Wall.
1227.	*Microcos paniculata* L.
1228.	*Microglossa albescens* (DC.) Benth.
1229.	*Micromelum minutum* (G. Forst.) Wight & Arn.
1230.	*Micromelum pubescens* Blume
1231.	*Microsorum diversifolium* (R. Br.) Copel.
1232.	*Microsorum punctatum* (L.) Copel.
1233.	*Microstylis congesta* Rchb. f.
1234.	*Microstylis wallichii* Lindl.
1235.	*Microtoena cymosa* Prain
1236.	*Microtropis discolor* Wall.
1237.	*Mikania cordata* (Burm. f.) B. L. Rob.
1238.	*Mikania micrantha* Kunth
1239.	*Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.
1240.	*Millettia pachycarpa* Benth.
1241.	*Millettia piscidia* Wight & Arn.
1242.	*Millettia pulchra* Benth.
1243.	*Mimosa hamata* Willd.
1244.	*Mimosa himalayana* Gamble
1245.	*Mimosa indica* L.

1246.	*Mimosa invisa* Mart. ex Colla
1247.	*Mimosa pudica* L.
1248.	*Mimosa rubicaulis* Lam.
1249.	*Mimusops elengi* L.
1250.	*Mirabilis jalapa* L.
1251.	*Miscanthus gracillimus* Hitchc.
1252.	*Mitragyna parvifolia* (Roxb.) Korth.
1253.	*Modecca cardiosperma*
1254.	*Modecca trilobata* Roxb.
1255.	*Molineria latifolia* (Dryand. ex W. T. Aiton) Herb. ex Kurz
1256.	*Molineria recurvata* (Dryand.) Herbert ex Kurz
1257.	*Mollugo pentaphylla* L.
1258.	*Mollugo verticillata* L.
1259.	*Momordica charantia* L.
1260.	*Momordica dioica* Roxb. ex Willd.
1261.	*Monochoria vaginalis* (Burm. f.) C. Presl
1262.	*Monoon longifolium* (Sonn.) B. Xue & R. M. K. Saunders
1263.	*Morinda angustifolia* Roxb.
1264.	*Morinda citrifolia* L.
1265.	*Moringa oleifera* Lam.
1266.	*Morus alba* L.
1267.	*Mucuna monosperma* Wight
1268.	*Mucuna pruriens* (L.) DC.
1269.	*Mucuna utilis* Wall. ex Wight
1270.	*Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F. Muell.) Meisn.
1271.	*Mukia maderaspatana* (L.) M. Roem.
1272.	*Munronia pinnata* (Wall.) Theob.
1273.	*Murdannia japonica* (Thunb.) Faden
1274.	*Murdannia nudiflora* (L.) Brenan
1275.	*Murraya koenigii* (L.) Spreng.
1276.	*Murraya paniculata* (L.) Jack
1277.	*Musa balbisiana* Colla
1278.	*Musa paradisiaca* L.
1279.	*Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude
1280.	*Mussaenda frondosa* L.
1281.	*Mussaenda macrophylla* Wall.
1282.	*Mussaenda philippica* A. Rich.
1283.	*Mussaenda roxburghii* Hook. f.
1284.	*Mussaenda wallichii* G. Don
1285.	*Mustarda nigra* (L.) W. D. J. Koch
1286.	*Mycetia longifolia* Wall.
1287.	*Myoporum smilacifolium* R. Br.
1288.	*Myriactis nepalensis* Less.
1289.	*Myrica esculenta* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1290.	*Myrica nagi* Thunb.
1291.	*Myriopteron extensum* (Wight & Arn.) K. Schum.
1292.	*Myristica fragrans* Houtt.

1293.	*Myrsine semiserrata* Wall.
1294.	*Naravelia zeylanica* (L.) DC.
1295.	*Nasturtium herpeticum* Buch.-Ham.
1296.	*Nasturtium indicum* DC.
1297.	*Nasturtium officinale* R. Br.
1298.	*Neillia rubiflora* D.Don
1299.	*Neillia sinensis* Oliv.
1300.	*Neillia thyrsiflora* D. Don
1301.	*Nelumbo nucifera* Gaertn.
1302.	*Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser
1303.	*Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.
1304.	*Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C. Presl
1305.	*Nephrolepis tuberosa* (Bory ex Willd.) C. Presl
1306.	*Nerium indicum* Mill.
1307.	*Nerium oleander* L.
1308.	*Nicandra physalodes* (L.) Gaertn.
1309.	*Nicotiana tabacum* L.
1310.	*Nicotiana thomsonii*
1311.	*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.
1312.	*Nymphaea nouchali* Burm. f.
1313.	*Nymphoides indica* (L.) Kuntze
1314.	*Nyssa javanica* Blume
1315.	*Ocimum americanum* L.
1316.	*Ocimum basilicum* L.
1317.	*Ocimum canum* Sims
1318.	*Ocimum gratissimum* L.
1319.	*Ocimum sanctum* L.
1320.	*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.
1321.	*Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.
1322.	*Oenanthe javanica* (Blume) DC.
1323.	*Oenanthe stolonifera* Wall. ex DC.
1324.	*Oldenlandia corymbosa* L.
1325.	*Oldenlandia scandens* (Roxb.) Kuntze
1326.	*Onychium japonicum* (Thunb.) Kunze
1327.	*Operculina turpethum* (L.) Silva Manso
1328.	*Ophioglossum petiolatum* Hook.
1329.	*Ophiopogon intermedius* D. Don
1330.	*Ophiorrhiza arunachalensis* (Deb & Rout) Razafim. & Rydin
1331.	*Ophiorrhiza hispida* Hook. f.
1332.	*Ophiorrhiza succirubra* King
1333.	*Opuntia dillenii* Haw.
1334.	*Opuntia stricta* (Haw.) Haw.
1335.	*Oreocnide integrifolia* (Gaudich.) Miq.
1336.	*Origanum vulgare* L.
1337.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz
1338.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz
1339.	*Orthosiphon incurvus* Benth.

1340.	*Oryza sativa* L.
1341.	*Osbeckia chinensis* L.
1342.	*Osbeckia crinita* Benth.
1343.	*Osbeckia nepalensis* Hook. f.
1344.	*Osbeckia nepalensis* var. *albiflora* Hook. f.
1345.	*Osbeckia nutans* Wall.
1346.	*Osbeckia stellata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1347.	*Ostodes paniculata* Blume
1348.	*Otochilus porrectus* Lindl.
1349.	*Ottelia alismoides* (L.) Pers.
1350.	*Oxalis acetosella* L.
1351.	*Oxalis corniculata* L.
1352.	*Oxalis corymbosa* DC.
1353.	*Oxalis debilis* Kunth
1354.	*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth
1355.	*Oxyspora paniculata* (D. Don) DC.
1356.	*Oxyspora vagans* (Wall.) Benth. ex C. B. Clarke
1357.	*Pachyrhizus erosus* (L.) Urb.
1358.	*Paederia foetida* L.
1359.	*Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr.
1360.	*Paederia tomentosa* Blume
1361.	*Palaquium polyanthum* (Wall. ex G. Don) Baill.
1362.	*Panax bipinnatifidus* var. *angustifolius* (Burkill) J. Wen
1363.	*Panax japonicus* (T. Nees) C. A. Mey.
1364.	*Panax pseudoginseng* Wall.
1365.	*Pandanus furcatus* Roxb.
1366.	*Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze
1367.	*Pandanus tectorius* Parkinson ex Du Roi
1368.	*Pandanus utilis* Bory
1369.	*Pangia nitida* (Colebr.) Pierre ex Engl.
1370.	*Papaver hybridum* L.
1371.	*Papaver somniferum* L.
1372.	*Paphidophora peepuloides* Roxb.
1373.	*Paracaryum glochidiatum* Boiss.
1374.	*Paris polyphylla* Sm.
1375.	*Parkia javanica* (Lam.) Merr.
1376.	*Parkia roxburghii* G. Don
1377.	*Parochetus communis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1378.	*Parthenium hysterophorus* L.
1379.	*Parthenocissus semicordata* (Wall.) Planch.
1380.	*Paspalum conjugatum* P. J. Bergius
1381.	*Passiflora edulis* Sims
1382.	*Passiflora foetida* L.
1383.	*Passiflora princeps* G. Lodd.
1384.	*Paulownia fortunei* (Seem.) Hemsl.
1385.	*Pavetta corymbosa* (Roxb.) F. N. Williams
1386.	*Pavetta crassicaulis* Bremek.

1387.	*Pavetta indica* L.
1388.	*Pedicularis gracilis* Wall.
1389.	*Pedicularis melampyrifolia* R. R. Mill
1390.	*Pedicularis schizorhyncha* Prain
1391.	*Pedicularis siphonantha* D. Don
1392.	*Pedilanthus tithymaloides* (L.) Poit.
1393.	*Pennisetum glaucum* (L.) R. Br.
1394.	*Pennisetum villosum* R. Br. ex Fresen.
1395.	*Penstemon barrettiae* A. Gray
1396.	*Pentapanax parasiticus* (Seem.)
1397.	*Pentapetes phoenicea* L.
1398.	*Peperomia heyneana* Miq.
1399.	*Peperomia pellucida* (L.) Kunth
1400.	*Pereskia bleo* (Kunth) DC.
1401.	*Pericampylus glaucus* (Lam.) Merr.
1402.	*Pericampylus incanus* (Colebr.) Merr.
1403.	*Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton
1404.	*Perilla ocimoides* L.
1405.	*Peristrophe bicalyculata* (Retz.) Nees
1406.	*Peristrophe hyssopifolia* (Burm. f.) Nees
1407.	*Peristrophe roxburghiana* (Schult.) Bremek.
1408.	*Persicaria arifolia* (L.) Haraldson
1409.	*Persicaria barbata* (L.) H. Hara
1410.	*Persicaria capitata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) H. Gross
1411.	*Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H. Gross
1412.	*Persicaria glabra* (Willd.) M. Gómez
1413.	*Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Delarbre
1414.	*Persicaria minor* (Huds.) Opiz
1415.	*Persicaria perfoliata* (L.) H. Gross
1416.	*Petunia axillaris* (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
1417.	*Phaseolus mungo* L.
1418.	*Phaulopsis imbricata* (Forssk.) Sweet
1419.	*Phlogacanthus curviflorus* Nees
1420.	*Phlogacanthus gracilis* T. Anderson
1421.	*Phlogacanthus guttatus* Nees
1422.	*Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus* Nees
1423.	*Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis* (Roxb. ex Hardw.) Mabb.
1424.	*Phoebe lanceolata* (Nees) Nees
1425.	*Phoenix dactylifera* L.
1426.	*Phoenix sylvestris* Roxb.
1427.	*Pholidota imbricata* Lindl.
1428.	*Phrynium capitatum* Willd.
1429.	*Phrynium pubinerve* Blume
1430.	*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene
1431.	*Phyllanthus acidus* (L.) Skeels
1432.	*Phyllanthus amarus* Schumach. & Thonn.
1433.	*Phyllanthus androgynus* (L.) Chakrab. & N. P. Balakr.

1434.	*Phyllanthus debilis* Klein ex Willd.
1435.	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.
1436.	*Phyllanthus fraternus* G. L. Webster
1437.	*Phyllanthus hamiltonianus* Müll. Arg.
1438.	*Phyllanthus niruri* L.
1439.	*Phyllanthus pulcherrimus* Blume
1440.	*Phyllanthus reticulatus* Poir.
1441.	*Phyllanthus urinaria* L.
1442.	*Phyllodium pulchellum* (L.) Desv.
1443.	*Phymatosorus cuspidatus* (D. Don) Pic. Serm.
1444.	*Physalis angulata* L.
1445.	*Physalis minima* L.
1446.	*Physalis peruviana* L.
1447.	*Phytolacca americana* L.
1448.	*Picria fel-terrae* Lour.
1449.	*Picrorhiza kurrooa* Royle ex Benth.
1450.	*Pieris ovalifolia* (D. Don) D. Don
1451.	*Pieris ovalifolia* D. Don
1452.	*Pilea bracteosa* Wedd.
1453.	*Pilea glaberrima* (Blume) Blume
1454.	*Pilea insolens* Wedd.
1455.	*Pilea melastomoides* (Poir.) Wedd.
1456.	*Pilea racemosa* (Royle) Wedd.
1457.	*Pilea scripta* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) Wedd.
1458.	*Pilea wightii* Wedd.
1459.	*Pinalia bractescens* (Lindl.) Kuntze
1460.	*Pinanga gracilis* (Roxb.) Blume
1461.	*Pinus excelsa* Wall.
1462.	*Pinus kesiya* Royle ex Gordon
1463.	*Pinus roxburghii* Sarg.
1464.	*Piper attenuatum* Buch.-Ham.
1465.	*Piper betle* L.
1466.	*Piper betleoides* C. DC.
1467.	*Piper boehmeriaefolium* (Miq.) C. DC.
1468.	*Piper capense* L. f.
1469.	*Piper chaba* Trel. & Yunck.
1470.	*Piper diffusum* Vahl
1471.	*Piper longum* L.
1472.	*Piper mullesua* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1473.	*Piper nigrum* L.
1474.	*Piper pedicellatum* C. DC.
1475.	*Piper peepuloides* Roxb.
1476.	*Piper sarmentosum* Roxb.
1477.	*Piper sylvaticum* Roxb.
1478.	*Piper thomsonii* Hook. f.
1479.	*Piper trineuron* (Roxb.) C. DC.
1480.	*Pistia stratiotes* L.

1481.	*Pisum sativum* L.
1482.	*Plantago asiatica* L.
1483.	*Plantago asiatica* subsp. *erosa* (Wall.) Z. Yu Li
1484.	*Plantago major* L.
1485.	*Plantago ovata* Forssk.
1486.	*Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco
1487.	*Plectranthus coetsa* (Buch.-Ham.)
1488.	*Plectranthus striatus* Benth.
1489.	*Plectranthus ternifolius* D. Don
1490.	*Pleopeltis lanceolata* (L.) Kaulf.
1491.	*Pleopeltis macrocarpa* (Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf.
1492.	*Pleopeltis polypodioides* (L.) E. G. Andrews & Windham
1493.	*Pleroma urvilleanum* (DC.) Gardn. & Champ.
1494.	*Plumbago indica* L.
1495.	*Plumbago zeylanica* L.
1496.	*Plumeria acuminata* Ait.
1497.	*Plumeria alba* L.
1498.	*Plumeria rubra* L. var. *acutifolia* (Poir.) L. H. Bailey
1499.	*Pogonatherum paniceum* (Lam.) Hack.
1500.	*Pogostemon benghalensis* (Burm. f.) Kuntze
1501.	*Pogostemon brachystachyus* Benth.
1502.	*Pogostemon hispidus* Benth. ex Hook. f.
1503.	*Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.
1504.	*Pollia subumbellata* C. B. Clarke
1505.	*Polyalthia argentea* Hook. f. & Thomson
1506.	*Polyalthia longifolia* (Sonn.) Thwaites
1507.	*Polygonum alatum* Buch.-Ham.
1508.	*Polygonum barbata* L.
1509.	*Polygonum caespitosum* Blume
1510.	*Polygonum chinense* L.
1511.	*Polygonum cuspidatum* Siebold & Zucc.
1512.	*Polygonum glabrum* Willd.
1513.	*Polygonum hastatum* Bojer & Hils. ex Baker
1514.	*Polygonum hispidulum* Blume
1515.	*Polygonum hydropiper* L.
1516.	*Polygonum lapathifolium* (L.) Delarbre
1517.	*Polygonum macrophyllum* D. Don
1518.	*Polygonum maculosa* Gray
1519.	*Polygonum microcephalum* D. Don
1520.	*Polygonum molle* D. Don
1521.	*Polygonum multiflorum* Thunb.
1522.	*Polygonum muricatum* Wall.
1523.	*Polygonum orientale* L.
1524.	*Polygonum persicaria* L.
1525.	*Polygonum pinnatum* (L.) Pierre
1526.	*Polygonum plebeium* R. Br.
1527.	*Polygonum vaccinifolium* Wall.

1528.	*Polygonum verticillatum* All.
1529.	*Polypodium vulgare* L.
1530.	*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre
1531.	*Populus ciliata* Wall. ex Royle
1532.	*Porana paniculata* Roxb.
1533.	*Portulaca grandiflora* Hook.
1534.	*Portulaca oleracea* L.
1535.	*Potentilla anserina* (L.) Rydb.
1536.	*Potentilla anserina* L.
1537.	*Potentilla fulgens* Wall. ex D. Don
1538.	*Potentilla indica* (Jacks.) Th. Wolf
1539.	*Potentilla khamananensis*
1540.	*Potentilla leuconota* D. Don
1541.	*Potentilla reptans* L.
1542.	*Potentilla scandica* Soják
1543.	*Potentilla scandica* (Bl.) O. Kuntze
1544.	*Potentilla speluncae* L.
1545.	*Pothos cathcartii* Schott
1546.	*Pothos scandens* L.
1547.	*Pouzolzia australis* (Endl.) Friis & Wilmot-Dear
1548.	*Pouzolzia hirta* (Blume) Hassk.
1549.	*Pouzolzia hirta* Blume ex Hassk.
1550.	*Pouzolzia indica* Gaudich.
1551.	*Pouzolzia sanguinea* (Blume) Merr.
1552.	*Pouzolzia viminea* Wedd.
1553.	*Pouzolzia zeylanica* (L.) Benn.
1554.	*Pratia begonifolia* Lindl.
1555.	*Pratia bengalensis* Blume
1556.	*Pratia montana* (Gaudich.) Hook. f.
1557.	*Pratia nummularia* (Lam.) A. Br. & Asch.
1558.	*Premna latifolia* Roxb.
1559.	*Primula capitata* Hook.
1560.	*Primula denticulata* Sm.
1561.	*Primula waltonii* G. Watt ex Balf. f.
1562.	*Priotropis cytisoides* Wight & Arn.
1563.	*Procris laevigata* Blume
1564.	*Pronephrium nudatum* (Roxb. ex Griff.) Holttum
1565.	*Pronephrium triphyllum* (Sw.) Holttum
1566.	*Prunella vulgaris* L.
1567.	*Prunus carmesina* H. Hara
1568.	*Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh.
1569.	*Prunus cerasoides* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1570.	*Prunus domestica* L.
1571.	*Prunus dulcis* (Mill.) D. A. Webb
1572.	*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch
1573.	*Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum* (L.) Hilliard & B. L. Burtt
1574.	*Psidium guajava* L.

1575.	*Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* (L.) DC.
1576.	*Psoralea corylifolia* L.
1577.	*Psychotria denticulata* Wall.
1578.	*Psychotria silhetensis* Hook. f.
1579.	*Psychotria symplocifolia* Kurz
1580.	*Pteridium aquilinum* (L.) Kuhn
1581.	*Pteridium biauritum* (L.)
1582.	*Pteridium esculentum* (G. Forst.) Cockayne
1583.	*Pteris biaurita* L.
1584.	*Pteris cretica* L.
1585.	*Pteris longifolia* L.
1586.	*Pteris quadriaurita* Retz.
1587.	*Pteris semipinnata* L.
1588.	*Pteris tripartita* Sw.
1589.	*Pteris vittata* L.
1590.	*Pteris wallichiana* J. Agardh
1591.	*Pterocarpus santalinus* L. f.
1592.	*Pterocarya stenoptera* C. DC.
1593.	*Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.
1594.	*Pueraria lobata* var. *thomsonii* (Benth.) van der Maesen
1595.	*Pueraria montana* (Lour.) Merr.
1596.	*Pueraria peduncularis* Grah.
1597.	*Pueraria phaseoloides* Benth.
1598.	*Pueraria thunbergiana* (Siebold & Zucc.) Benth.
1599.	*Pueraria tuberosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC.
1600.	*Punica granatum* L.
1601.	*Putranjiva roxburghii* Wall.
1602.	*Pyrenaria barringtoniifolia* (Griff.) Seem.
1603.	*Pyrrosia lanceolata* (L.) Farw.
1604.	*Pyrrosia longifolia* (Bory) Hovenkamp
1605.	*Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M. G. Price
1606.	*Pyrus bourgaeana* Decne
1607.	*Pyrus communis* L.
1608.	*Pyrus malus* L.
1609.	*Pyrus pashia* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1610.	*Pyrus sylvestris* Moench
1611.	*Quercus glauca* Thunb.
1612.	*Quercus griffithii* Hook. f. & Thomson ex Miq.
1613.	*Quercus lanata* Sm.
1614.	*Quercus semecarpifolia* Sm.
1615.	*Radermachera sinica* (Hance) Hemsl.
1616.	*Randia dumetorum* (L.) Lam.
1617.	*Randia fasciculata* DC.
1618.	*Randia tetrasperma* (Roxb.) Benth. & Hook. f.
1619.	*Ranunculus aquatilis* L.
1620.	*Ranunculus arvensis*
1621.	*Ranunculus bulbosus* L.

1622.	*Ranunculus cantonensis* DC.
1623.	*Ranunculus diffusus* DC.
1624.	*Ranunculus sceleratus* L.
1625.	*Raphanobrassica capitellata* (Wall.) Merz
1626.	*Raphanus raphanistrum* L.
1627.	*Raphanus sativus* L.
1628.	*Rauvolfia canescens* L.
1629.	*Rauvolfia densiflora* (Wall.) Benth. ex Kurz
1630.	*Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz
1631.	*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.
1632.	*Rauvolfia vomitoria* Afzel.
1633.	*Reinwardtia indica* Dumort.
1634.	*Remusatia vivipara* (Roxb.) Schott
1635.	*Rhamnus cathartica* L.
1636.	*Rhamnus nepalensis* (Wall.) Lawson
1637.	*Rhaphidophora glauca* (Wall.) Schott
1638.	*Rheum emodi* Wall. ex Meisn.
1639.	*Rhodiola quadrifida* (Pall.) Fisch. & C. A. Mey.
1640.	*Rhodiola wallichiana* (Hook.) S. H. Fu
1641.	*Rhododendron anthopogon* D. Don
1642.	*Rhododendron arboreum* Sm.
1643.	*Rhododendron calophytum* Franch.
1644.	*Rhododendron campanulatum* D. Don
1645.	*Rhododendron ciliatum* Hook. f.
1646.	*Rhododendron falconeri* Hook. f.
1647.	*Rhododendron formosum* (Wall.) G. Don
1648.	*Rhododendron grande* Wight
1649.	*Rhododendron inaequale* Hutch.
1650.	*Rhododendron indicum* (L.) Sweet
1651.	*Rhododendron maddenii* Hook. f.
1652.	*Rhododendron maximum* L.
1653.	*Rhododendron thomsonii* Hook. f.
1654.	*Rhus chinensis* Mill.
1655.	*Rhus glabra* L.
1656.	*Rhus javanica* L.
1657.	*Rhus parviflora* Roxb.
1658.	*Rhus semialata* Murray
1659.	*Rhus succedanea* L.
1660.	*Rhynchoglossum obliquum* Blume
1661.	*Rhynchostylis retusa* (L.) Blume
1662.	*Rhynchotechum ellipticum* A. DC.
1663.	*Rhynchotechum vestitum* Hook. f.
1664.	*Richardia pilosa* H. B. & K.
1665.	*Ricinus communis* L.
1666.	*Rorippa dubia* (Pers.) H. Hara
1667.	*Rorippa indica* (L.) Hiern
1668.	*Rosa chinensis* Jacq.

1669.	*Rosa indica* L. (nom. ut.)
1670.	*Rosa macrophylla* Lindl.
1671.	*Rosa sericea* Lindl.
1672.	*Roscoea purpurea* Sm.
1673.	*Rotheca serrata* (L.) Steane & Mabb.
1674.	*Rubia cordifolia* L.
1675.	*Rubia manjith* Roxb. ex Fleming
1676.	*Rubia sikkimensis* Kurz
1677.	*Rubus assamica* (Focke)
1678.	*Rubus basiocarpus* Sm.
1679.	*Rubus buergeri* Miq.
1680.	*Rubus burkilli* Rolfe
1681.	*Rubus calycinus* Wall. ex D. Don
1682.	*Rubus ellipticus* Sm.
1683.	*Rubus hamiltonii* Hook. f.
1684.	*Rubus hexagonus*
1685.	*Rubus insignis* Hook. f.
1686.	*Rubus lasiocarpus* Sm.
1687.	*Rubus lucens* Focke
1688.	*Rubus moluccanus* L.
1689.	*Rubus niveus* Thunb.
1690.	*Rubus paniculatus* Sm.
1691.	*Rubus parviflorus* Nutt.
1692.	*Rubus rosaefolius* Sm.
1693.	*Rubus rugosus* Sm.
1694.	*Rubus sumatranus* Miq.
1695.	*Rubus thomsonii* Focke
1696.	*Ruellia suffruticosa*
1697.	*Ruellia tuberosa* L.
1698.	*Rumex dentatus* L.
1699.	*Rumex hastatus* D. Don
1700.	*Rumex maritimus* L.
1701.	*Rumex nepalensis* Spreng.
1702.	*Rungia parviflora* Nees
1703.	*Rungia pectinata* (L.) Nees
1704.	*Rungia repens* (L.) Nees
1705.	*Sabia lanceolata* Colebr.
1706.	*Saccharum spontaneum* L.
1707.	*Saccolabium longifolium* (Blume)
1708.	*Sagina procumbens* L.
1709.	*Salomonia cantoniensis* Lour.
1710.	*Salvia heterophylla*
1711.	*Salvia misella* Kunth
1712.	*Salvia splendens* Sellow ex Schult.
1713.	*Salvinia molesta* D. S. Mitch.
1714.	*Sambucus adnata* Wall. ex DC.
1715.	*Sambucus canadensis* L.

1716.	*Sambucus javanica* Reinw. ex Blume
1717.	*Sambucus javanica* subsp. *chinensis* (Lindl.) Fukuoka
1718.	*Sanchezia parvibracteata* Sprague & Hutch.
1719.	*Sansevieria trifasciata* Prain
1720.	*Santalum album* L.
1721.	*Sapindus mukorossi* Gaertn.
1722.	*Sapium eugeniaefolium* Buch.-Ham.
1723.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W. J. de Wilde
1724.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) Willd.
1725.	*Sarcochlamys pulcherrima* (Roxb.) Gaudich.
1726.	*Sarcopyramis nepalensis* Wall.
1727.	*Sarcopyramis subramanii* M. P. Nayar
1728.	*Satyrium nepalense* D. Don
1729.	*Saurauia armata* Kurz
1730.	*Saurauia macrotricha* Kurz
1731.	*Saurauia nepalensis* DC.
1732.	*Saurauia punduana* Wall.
1733.	*Saurauia roxburghii* Wall.
1734.	*Sauropus androgynus* (L.) Merr.
1735.	*Sauropus stipitatus* (Roxb.) G. L. Webster
1736.	*Saussurea deltoidea* C. B. Clarke
1737.	*Saxifraga diversifolia* Wall.
1738.	*Saxifraga hispidula* D. Don
1739.	*Schefflera arboricola* (Hayata) Merr.
1740.	*Schefflera racemosa* (Wight) Harms
1741.	*Schefflera stellata* (Gaertn.) Baill.
1742.	*Schefflera venulosa* (Wight & Arn.) Harms
1743.	*Schima wallichii* (DC.) Korth.
1744.	*Scindapsus aureus* (Linden & André) Engl.
1745.	*Scindapsus officinalis* (Roxb.) Schott
1746.	*Scleria tessellata* Willd.
1747.	*Scoparia dulcis* L.
1748.	*Scrophularia elatior* Benth.
1749.	*Scrophularia nodosa* L.
1750.	*Scurrula parasitica* L.
1751.	*Sechium edule* (Jacq.) Sw.
1752.	*Securinega virosa* (Roxb. ex Willd.) Baill.
1753.	*Sedum asiaticum* Bunge
1754.	*Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.
1755.	*Sedum indicum* (Bunge) H. Ohba
1756.	*Sedum multicaule* Wall. ex Lindl.
1757.	*Sedum oreades* (Decne.) Raym.-Hamet
1758.	*Selaginella bryopteris* (L.) Baker
1759.	*Selaginella hookeri* Baker
1760.	*Selaginella intermedia*
1761.	*Selaginella kraussiana* (Kunze) A. Braun
1762.	*Selaginella rupestris* (L.) Spring

1763.	*Selaginella wallichii* (Hook. & Grev.) Spring
1764.	*Senecio chenopodifolius*
1765.	*Senecio chrysanthemoides* DC.
1766.	*Senecio macranthus* C. B. Clarke
1767.	*Senecio mortonii* C. B. Clarke
1768.	*Senecio scandens* D. Don
1769.	*Senecio wallichii* DC.
1770.	*Senecio yakla* C. B. Clarke
1771.	*Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.
1772.	*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link
1773.	*Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.
1774.	*Senna tora* (L.) Roxb.
1775.	*Sesamum indicum* L.
1776.	*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.
1777.	*Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merr.
1778.	*Sesbania tinctoria*
1779.	*Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv.
1780.	*Setaria italica* (L.) P. Beauv.
1781.	*Shorea robusta* Gaertn.
1782.	*Shuteria vestita* Wight & Arn.
1783.	*Sibianthus bracteatus* Hook. f.
1784.	*Sida acuta* Burm. f.
1785.	*Sida cordata* (Burm. f.) Borss. Waalk.
1786.	*Sida cordifolia* L.
1787.	*Sida ovata* Forssk.
1788.	*Sida rhombifolia* L.
1789.	*Siegesbeckia orientalis* L.
1790.	*Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) T. S. Ying
1791.	*Smallanthus sonchifolius* (Poepp.) H. Rob.
1792.	*Smilacina oligophylla* Hook. f.
1793.	*Smilax aspera* L.
1794.	*Smilax china* L.
1795.	*Smilax elegans* Wall.
1796.	*Smilax excelsa* L.
1797.	*Smilax glabra* Roxb.
1798.	*Smilax lanceifolia* Roxb.
1799.	*Smilax longifolia* Lem.
1800.	*Smilax macrophylla* Roxb.
1801.	*Smilax ovalifolia* Roxb. ex D. Don
1802.	*Smilax perfoliata* Lour
1803.	*Smilax purhampuy* Ruiz
1804.	*Smilax rigida* Wall.
1805.	*Smilax rotundifolia* L.
1806.	*Smilax roxburghiana* Wall.
1807.	*Smilax zeylanica* L.
1808.	*Smithia ciliata* Royle
1809.	*Solanum aculeatissimum* Jacq.

1810.	*Solanum aethiopicum* L.
1811.	*Solanum americanum* Mill.
1812.	*Solanum anguivi* Lam.
1813.	*Solanum betaceum* Cav.
1814.	*Solanum bhasianum* Clarke
1815.	*Solanum ferox* L.
1816.	*Solanum indicum* L.
1817.	*Solanum khasianum* C. B. Clarke
1818.	*Solanum kurzii* Brace
1819.	*Solanum lycopersicum* L.
1820.	*Solanum melongena* L.
1821.	*Solanum muricatum* Aiton
1822.	*Solanum nigrum* L.
1823.	*Solanum nigrum* Vell.
1824.	*Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.
1825.	*Solanum sisymbriifolium* Lam.
1826.	*Solanum spirale* Roxb.
1827.	*Solanum subtruncatum* Wall.
1828.	*Solanum torvum* Sw.
1829.	*Solanum tuberosum* L.
1830.	*Solanum verbascifolium* L.
1831.	*Solanum viarum* Dunal
1832.	*Solanum violaceum* Ortega
1833.	*Solena amplexicaulis* (Lam.) Gandhi
1834.	*Solena heterophylla* Lour.
1835.	*Sonchus arvensis* L.
1836.	*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill
1837.	*Sonchus oleraceus* L.
1838.	*Sonerila maculata* Roxb.
1839.	*Spathodea campanulata* P. Beauv.
1840.	*Spatholobus parviflorus* (DC.) Kuntze
1841.	*Spermacoce hispida* L.
1842.	*Spermacoce neohispida* Govaerts
1843.	*Spermacoce ocymoides* Burm. f.
1844.	*Sphaeranthus indicus* L.
1845.	*Sphagneticola calendulacea* (L.) Pruski
1846.	*Sphenomeris chinensis* (L.) Maxon
1847.	*Spigelia alba*
1848.	*Spigelia anthelmia* L.
1849.	*Spilanthes acmella* Murr.
1850.	*Spilanthes calva* DC.
1851.	*Spilanthes filicaulis* (Schumach. & Thonn.) C. D. Adams
1852.	*Spilanthes paniculata* Wall. ex DC.
1853.	*Spiraea japonica* L. f.
1854.	*Spiranthes australis* (R. Br.) Lindl.
1855.	*Spondias axillaris* Roxb.
1856.	*Spondias pinnata* (L. f.) Kurz

1857.	*Stachyphrynium placentarium* (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs.
1858.	*Stachytarpheta indica* (L.) Vahl
1859.	*Stachytarpheta jamaicensis* (L.) Vahl
1860.	*Stauntonia latifolia* (Wall.) R. Br. ex Wall.
1861.	*Stauranthera grandiflora* Benth.
1862.	*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.
1863.	*Stellaria sikkimensis* Hook. f.
1864.	*Stellaria uliginosa* Murray
1865.	*Stellaria vestita* Kurz
1866.	*Stemona tuberosa* Lour.
1867.	*Stephania glabra* (Roxb.) Miers
1868.	*Stephania glandulifera* Miers
1869.	*Stephania hernandiifolia* (Willd.) Walp.
1870.	*Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers
1871.	*Sterculia hamiltonii* (Kuntze) Adelb.
1872.	*Sterculia lanceifolia* Roxb.
1873.	*Sterculia roxburghii* Wall.
1874.	*Sterculia urens* Roxb.
1875.	*Stereospermum chelonoides* (L. f.) DC.
1876.	*Stereospermum lucidum* D. Don
1877.	*Stereospermum personatum*
1878.	*Stereospermum tetragonum* DC.
1879.	*Steudnera colocasioides* Hook. f.
1880.	*Stixis suaveolens* (Roxb.) Pierre
1881.	*Streblus asper* Lour.
1882.	*Streptolirion volubile* Edgew.
1883.	*Strobilanthes dalhousiae* C. B. Clarke
1884.	*Strobilanthes glomeratus* (Nees) T. Anderson
1885.	*Strobilanthes pentastemonoides* T. Anderson
1886.	*Strobilanthes rhombifolia* C. B. Clarke
1887.	*Strobilanthes secunda* T. Anderson
1888.	*Strobilanthes secunda* T.Anderson
1889.	*Strobilanthes simonsii* T. Anderson
1890.	*Strobilanthes wallichii* Nees
1891.	*Struthanthus quercicola* (Schltdl. & Cham.) D.Don
1892.	*Styrax serrulatum* Roxb.
1893.	*Swertia bimaculata* Hook. f.
1894.	*Swertia chirata* Buch.-Ham. ex Wall.
1895.	*Swertia chirayita* (Roxb. ex Fleming) H. Karst.
1896.	*Swertia hookeri* C. B. Clarke
1897.	*Swertia purpurascens* Wall.
1898.	*Symplocos javanica* Blume
1899.	*Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) Gaertn.
1900.	*Synotis triligulata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Jeffrey & Y. L. Chen
1901.	*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels
1902.	*Syzygium jambos* (L.) Alston
1903.	*Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R. Br. ex Roem. & Schult.

1904.	*Tabernaemontana* sp.
1905.	*Tacca integrifolia* Ker Gawl.
1906.	*Tadehagi triquetrum* (L.) H. Ohashi
1907.	*Tagetes erecta* L.
1908.	*Tagetes minuta* L.
1909.	*Tainia megalantha* (Tang & F. T. Wang) R. C. Srivast. & A. N. Bhattacharjee
1910.	*Talauma hodgsonii* Hook.f. & Thomson
1911.	*Talinum cuneifolium* Willd.
1912.	*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.
1913.	*Talinum paniculatum* (Jacq.) Gaertn.
1914.	*Tamarindus indica* L.
1915.	*Taraxacum officinale* F. H. Wigg.
1916.	*Taxus baccata* L.
1917.	*Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
1918.	*Tecoma stans* (L.) Juss. ex Kunth
1919.	*Tectaria macrodonta* (Fée) C. Chr.
1920.	*Tectaria polymorpha* (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel.
1921.	*Tectona grandis* L. f.
1922.	*Tephrosia candida* DC.
1923.	*Teramnus labialis* (L. f.) Spreng.
1924.	*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.
1925.	*Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.
1926.	*Terminalia chebula* Retz.
1927.	*Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg.
1928.	*Terminalia tomentosa* Wight & Arn.
1929.	*Tetrastigma dubium* (M. Lawson) Planch.
1930.	*Tetrastigma obovatum* (Lour.) Merr.
1931.	*Tetrastigma rumicispermum* (Lour.) Merr.
1932.	*Tetrastigma serrulatum* (Roxb.) Planch.
1933.	*Tetrataenium nepalense* (D. Don) Manden.
1934.	*Teucrium stoloniferum* Roxb.
1935.	*Teucrium viscidum* Blume
1936.	*Thalictrum foliolosum* DC.
1937.	*Thalictrum javanicum* Blume
1938.	*Thalictrum virgatum* Hook.f. & Thomson
1939.	*Thea chinensis* Sims
1940.	*Thelypteris parasitica* (L.) Tardieu
1941.	*Thevetia peruviana* (Pers.) K. Schum.
1942.	*Thladiantha calcarata* C. B. Clarke
1943.	*Thuja occidentalis* L.
1944.	*Thuja orientalis* L.
1945.	*Thuja tetragona* Hook. f. & Thomson
1946.	*Thunbergia alata* Bojer ex Sims
1947.	*Thunbergia coccinea* Wall.
1948.	*Thunbergia grandiflora* Roxb.
1949.	*Thunbergia laevis* Wall. ex Nees var. *vestita* (Nees) Cramer
1950.	*Thunbergia laurifolia* Lindl.

1951.	*Thymus serpyllum* L.
1952.	*Thysanolaena latifolia* (Roxb. ex Hornem.) Honda
1953.	*Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze
1954.	*Tibouchina urvilleana* (DC.) Cogn
1955.	*Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Miers
1956.	*Tinospora sinensis* (Lour.) Merr.
1957.	*Tithonia diversifolia* (Hemsl.) A. Gray
1958.	*Tithonia tagetiflora* Desf.
1959.	*Tobinia vagans* Roxb.
1960.	*Toddalia aculeata* Pers.
1961.	*Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam.
1962.	*Toona ciliata* M. Roem.
1963.	*Torenia asiatica* L.
1964.	*Torenia cordifolia* Roxb.
1965.	*Torenia diffusa* D. Don
1966.	*Torenia vagans* Roxb.
1967.	*Tournefortia bhasiana* C. B. Clarke
1968.	*Tournefortia candollei* Clarke
1969.	*Trachelospermum lucidum* D. Don
1970.	*Tragia involucrata* L.
1971.	*Trema orientalis* (L.) Blume
1972.	*Trevesia palmata* (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Vis.
1973.	*Tricalysia singularis* K. Schum.
1974.	*Trichosanthes anguina* L.
1975.	*Trichosanthes bracteata* (Lam.) Voigt
1976.	*Trichosanthes dioica* Roxb.
1977.	*Trichosanthes hamiltonii* Benth.
1978.	*Trichosanthes himalensis* (Wall.) (var. *sikkimensis* (Kundu) Thoth.)
1979.	*Trichosanthes multiloba* Miq.
1980.	*Trichosanthes palmata* Roxb.
1981.	*Trichosanthes tricuspidata* Lour.
1982.	*Trichosanthes wallichiana* (Ser.) Wight
1983.	*Trichosma suaveolens* Lindl.
1984.	*Tridax procumbens* (L.) L.
1985.	*Trifolium repens* L.
1986.	*Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.
1987.	*Triplostegia glandulifera* Wall.
1988.	*Triticum aestivum* L.
1989.	*Triumfetta annua* L.
1990.	*Triumfetta pilosa* Roth
1991.	*Triumfetta rhombifolia* L.
1992.	*Triumfetta rhomboidea* Jacq.
1993.	*Tropaeolum majus* L.
1994.	*Tupidanthus calyptratus* Hook. f. & Thomson
1995.	*Turpinia pomifera* DC.
1996.	*Tylophora excelsa* (Colebr.)
1997.	*Tylophora hirsuta* Wight

1998.	*Tylophora indica* (Burm. f.) Merr.
1999.	*Typhonium roxburghii* Schott
2000.	*Uncaria pilosa* Roxb.
2001.	*Uncaria sessilifructus* Roxb.
2002.	*Uraria crinita* (L.) Desv.
2003.	*Uraria lacei* Craib
2004.	*Uraria lagopus* DC.
2005.	*Uraria picta* (Jacq.) DC.
2006.	*Uraria scandens* (Sm.) DC.
2007.	*Urena lobata* L.
2008.	*Urtica dioica* L.
2009.	*Urtica palmata*
2010.	*Urtica parviflora* Roxb.
2011.	*Urtica urens* L.
2012.	*Utricularia bifida* L.
2013.	*Vaccinium nummularia* Hook. f. & Thomson ex C. B. Clarke
2014.	*Valeriana hardwickii* Wall.
2015.	*Valeriana jatamansi* Jones
2016.	*Valeriana wallichii* DC.
2017.	*Vanda robusta* (Roxb.)
2018.	*Vanda tessellata* (Roxb.) G. Don
2019.	*Vandellia crustacea* Benth.
2020.	*Vandellia sessiliflora* Benth.
2021.	*Vatica lanceifolia* Blume
2022.	*Verbena officinalis* L.
2023.	*Vernonia albicans* DC.
2024.	*Vernonia amygdalina* Delile
2025.	*Vernonia anthelmintica* (L.) Willd.
2026.	*Vernonia anthelmintica* Willd.
2027.	*Vernonia arborea* Buch.-Ham.
2028.	*Vernonia cinerea* (L.) Less.
2029.	*Vernonia leiocarpa* DC.
2030.	*Vernonia patens* Kunth
2031.	*Vernonia scandens* DC.
2032.	*Vernonia volkameriifolia* DC.
2033.	*Vetiveria zizanioides* (L.) Nash
2034.	*Viburnum cylindricum* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
2035.	*Viburnum foetidum* Wall.
2036.	*Viburnum mullaha* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
2037.	*Vicatia coniifolia* DC.
2038.	*Vigna mungo* (L.) Hepper
2039.	*Vigna trilobata* (L.) Verdc.
2040.	*Villebrunea integrifolia* (Gaudich.) W. C. Cheng & Y. C. Chang
2041.	*Vinca rosea* L.
2042.	*Viola biflora* L.
2043.	*Viola distans* Wall.
2044.	*Viola inconspicua* Blume

2045.	*Viola patrinii* DC.
2046.	*Viola serpens* Wall. ex Ging.
2047.	*Viola sororia* Willd.
2048.	*Viscum monoicum* Roxb. ex DC.
2049.	*Vitex altissima* L. f.
2050.	*Vitex negundo* L.
2051.	*Vitex pubescens* Vahl
2052.	*Vitis himalayana* Brandis
2053.	*Vitis semicordata* Wall.
2054.	*Vitis vinifera* L.
2055.	*Wallichia disticha* T. Anderson
2056.	*Wedelia calendulacea* Less.
2057.	*Wedelia wallichii* Less.
2058.	*Wendlandia grandis* Cowan
2059.	*Wendlandia wallichii* W. & A.
2060.	*Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal
2061.	*Woodfordia fruticosa* (L.) Kurz
2062.	*Wrightia antidysenterica* (L.) R. Br.
2063.	*Wrightia arborea* (Dennst.) Mabb.
2064.	*Wrightia coccinea* Roxb.
2065.	*Wrightia tinctoria* R. Br.
2066.	*Xanthium indicum* Koen. ex Roxb.
2067.	*Xanthium strumarium* L.
2068.	*Xylosma longifolia* Clos
2069.	*Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.) Spreng.
2070.	*Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* DC.
2071.	*Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.
2072.	*Zanthoxylum armatum* DC.
2073.	*Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC.
2074.	*Zea mays* L.
2075.	*Zehneria bodinieri* (H.Lév.) W.J.de Wilde & Duyfjes
2076.	*Zephyranthes rosea* Lindl.
2077.	*Zingiber montanum* (J. König) Link ex A. Dietr.
2078.	*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe
2079.	*Zingiber purpureum* Roscoe
2080.	*Zingiber siangense* Taram & A. K. Das
2081.	*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.
2082.	*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.
2083.	*Ziziphus jujuba* Mill.
2084.	*Ziziphus mauritiana* Lam.
2085.	*Ziziphus oenopolia* (L.) Mill.

9) Details of medicinal plants (used in Ayurveda & Siddha system of medicine collected and useful part).

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
1.	Latakasturika	*Abelmoschus moschatus* (L.) Medik.	Seed
2.	Bhurja	*Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill.	Bark, twig, resin
3.	Pishach-Karpush	*Abroma augusta* L.	Root , root bark
4.	Gunja	*Abrus precatorius* L.	Seed
5.	Saptala	*Acacia concinna* DC.	Pods, leaves
6.	Biswul	*Acacia pennata* (L.) Willd.)	Leaf, stem bark
7.	Apamarg	*Achyranthes bidentata* Bl.	Root, plant
8.	Apamarga bheda	*Achyrunthus porphyristachya* Wall.	Root
9.	Vasaka	*Adhatoda zeylanica* Nees.	Leaf, bark, seed
10.	Hansaraja	*Adiantum capillus veneris* L.	Whole plant
11.	Hansaraj	*Adiantum hispidatum* L.	Frond
12.	Chhota Haldu	*Adina cordifolia* (Roxb.) Rids	Stem bark
13.	Bilwa	*Aegle marmelos* Corr.	Fruits, pulp, Leaves
14.	Brumonghas	*Ageratina adenophora* (Spr.) King & Rob.	Leaf
15.	Sahadevi bhed	*Ageratum candidum* G.M.Barroso	Leaf, shoot
16.	Sahadevibheda	*Ageratum conyzoides* L.	Leaf
17.	Sahadevi	*Ageratum haustonium* Mill.	Whole plant, leaf
18.	Lal Siris	*Albizia julibissrin var. mollis* (Wall.). Benth.	Stem bark
19.	Siris	*Albizia lebbek* (L.) Willd.	Stem bark
20.	Siris	*Albizia macrophylla* L.	Stem bark
21.	Siris	*Albizia procera* (Roxb.) Benth.	Bark
22.	Rakkyo	*Allium chinense* G. Don	Leaf
23.	Lassuna	*Allium sativum* L.	Bulb
24.	Bhojpatta	*Alnus nepalensis* Don	Stem bark
25.	Ghritakumari	*Aloe barbadensis* Mill.	Whole plant
26.	Kumari	*Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.	Pulp
27.	Saptaparna	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark
28.	Silaras	*Altingea excelsa* Nomha	Tree bark
29.	Kantili Chaulai	*Amaranthus spinosus* L.	Leaf
30.	Sthoolela	*Amomum sublatum* Roxb.	Seeds
31.	Arsaghna	*Amorphophalus campanulatus* Roxb.	Tuber
32.	Agnikrita	*Anacradium occidentale* L.	Fruit
33.	Kalmegh	*Andrographis paniculata*	Whole Plant
34.	Satapushi	*Anethum sowa* Kurz.	Fruits
35.	Sharifa	*Annona squamosa* L.	Fruit
36.	Kadamba	*Anthocephalus indica* A. Rich.	Bark
37.	Rohitaka	*Aphanemixix polystachya (*Wall.) Parker	Bark, seed oil
38.	Puga	*Areca catechu* L.	Fruit
39.	Satyanasi	*Argemone mexicana* L.	Root, stem, seed

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
40.	Samudra palakha	*Argyrea nervosa* (Burm. f.) Boj	Root, leaf
41.	Ishvari	*Aristolochia indica* L.	Root, leaves
42.	Damanak	*Artemisia nilagarica* (Cl.) Pamp.	Rot, leaf
43.	Damanaka	*Artemisia vulgaris* L.	Leaf
44.	Damanaka	*Artemisia vulgaris* L.P	Shrub, root, leaf
45.	Panasa	*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam.	Root, leaves, fruits.
46.	Shatavari	*Asparagus adscendens* Roxb.	Root
47.	Shatavari	*Asparagus racemosus*Willd.	Root
48.	Tenga	*Atlantia monophylla* (L.) Corr. Serr.	Fruit
49.	Kumrdah	*Averrhoea carrambola* L.	Fruit, leaves
50.	Nimba	*Azadirachta indica A*. Juss.	Leaf, bark
51.	Neem	*Azadirachta indica* A.Juss.	Leaf & twigs
52.	Nira Brahmi	*Baccopa monneiri* (L.) Pann.	Plant
53.	Jhinti	*Barleria cristata* L.	Root, whole plant
54.	Putika	*Basella alba* L	Shoot
55.	Kanchanar	*Bauhinea variegata* L.	Stem bark
56.	Jajew	*Begonia roxburghii* A.DC.	Stem, root, leaf
57.	Daruharidra	*Berberis aristata* DC.	Root, bark
58.	Daruharidra	*Berberis aristata* DC.	Rhizome
59.	Poshanbedi	*Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb.	Root
60.	Pashanbheda	*Berginia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb.	Root
61.	Soh byrthit	*Bidens pilosa* L.	Aerial parts
62.	Sinduri	*Bixa orellana* L	Seed, leaf
63.	Kukradru	*Blumea lacera* (Burm. f.) DC.	Leaf
64.	Punarnava	*Boerhaavia diffusa* L.	Roots
65.	Salmili	*Bombax ceiba* L.	Stem bark
66.	Kala sarsapa	*Brassica campestris* L.	Root, seed, oil
67.	Sarshapa	*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.	Leaf
68.	Lahi	*Brassica rapa* L.	Seed, leaf
69.	Asan	*Breidelia Montana* Wild.	Root, bark
70.	Mahavira	*Bridelia retusa* Spreng	Root,bark
71.	Dhatura	*Brugmantia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl	Leaf
72.	Parnabeeja	*Bryophyllum pinnatum* (Lam.) Oken	Leaf
73.	Bana,Newarpatti	*Buddeleja asiatica* Lour	Root
74.	Jalongkrem	*Buddeleja macrostachya* Benth.	Root
75.	Bana	*Buddleia asiatica* Lour	Root
76.	Palash	*Butea monosperma* (Lam.) Taub.	Leaves, gum
77.	Adhaki	*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Millsp.	Leaf seed
78.	Bet	*Calamus rotang*	Root, stem, leaf
79.	Priyangu	*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.	Fruit, stem bark

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
80.	Priyangu	*Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl*	Flower, stem bark, root
81.	Arka	*Calotrapis gigantea* (L.) R.Br. ex.Ait.	Root, bark , leaves latex, flower
82.	Arka	*Calotropis procera* (Aiton) Dryand.	Leaf, latex
83.	Sarvajaya	*Canna indica* L.	Root stocks
84.	Basanti	*Canna orientalis* Rosc	Leaf
85.	Bhaga	*Cannabis sativa* L	Leaf, shoot
86.	Sadanpushpi	*Cantharanthus roseus* (L.) G.	Flower, leaf
87.	Katuvira	*Capsicum annum* L.	Fruit
88.	Talamuli/	*Carculigo orchioides* Gaertn.	Root
89.	Karnasphota	*Cardiospermum helicacabum* L	Root, leaf, whole plant
90.	Papita	*Carica papaya* L.	Fruit, root
91.	Kundur	*Carya arborea* Roxb.	Fruit
92.	Mari	*Caryota urens* L.	Seed
93.	Chakramarda	*Casia tora* L.	Root, leaves, seeds.
94.	Dadmardan	*Cassia alata* L.	Leaf
95.	Aragvadha	*Cassia fistula* L.	Fruit
96.	S. Kasamarda	*Cassia occidentales* L.	Root, leaves, seeds
97.	Kasamarda	*Cassia sophera* L	Leaf
98.	Chakramarda	*Cassia tora* L.	Whole plant
99.	Akashvalli	*Cassytha filiformis* L.	Plant
100.	Janglisaru	*Casurina equisetifolia* L.	Leaf
101.	Sadabahar	*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don	Whole plant, root, leaves
102.	Nandibriksha	*Cedrela toona* Roxb. *Toona ciliata*	Stem bark, flower
103.	Bitunna	*Celosia argentea* L.	Seed
104.	Mandukaparni	*Centella asiatica*(L.) Urban	Leaf
105.	Mandookaparni	*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urd.	Wh. Plant
106.	Silver fern	*Cheilanthus farinose* (Forssk.) Kaulf.	Whole plant
107.	Kemuka	*Cheilocostus speciosus*(J.Konig)	Rhizome
108.	Vastuka	*Chenopodium album* L	Shoot
109.	Sugandha Vastuk	*Chenopodium ambresoides* L.	Herb, plant
110.	King Badmas	*Chromolaena odorata* (L.)	Leaf
111.	Dalchini	*Cinamomum zeylanica* (Buch.-Ham) T.Nees & C.H. Eberm	Bark
112.	Tejpatta bheda	*Cinnamomum auriculiformis* L.	Leaf
113.	Tejpatra bheda	*Cinnamomum bejolghota* Sw.	Leaf
114.	Tejpatra	*Cinnamomum tamala* Nees Eb.	Tree leaf
115.	Patha	*Cissampelos pareira* L.	Root
116.	Asthisrinkhala	*Cissus quad rangularis* L.	Plant
117.	S.Madhukarkati	*Citrus maxima* Merr.	Fruits, leaves
118.	Nimbu	*Citrus medica* L.	Fitru
119.	Airavata	*Citrus raticulata* Blance	Fruits, flower, oil

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
120.	Ajagandha	*Cleome gynandra* L.	Leaf, root, seeds
121.	Bharangi	*Clerodaedrum serratum* (L.) Moon.	Root, leaves
122.	Kunurongton	*Clerodendrum colebrookiaum* Walp.	Leaf
123.	Bharangi	*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kurz.	Plant
124.	Bhantaki	*Clerodendrum infortunatum* (L.) Ktze.	Root, leaf
125.	Bhandira	*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.	Leaf
126.	Barhibarha	*Clerodendrum viscosum* Vent.	Leaves, root
127.	Aparajita	*Clitoria ternatea* L.	Leaf
128.	Bimbi	*Coccinia indica* W.& A.	Root, leaves.
129.	Narikola	*Cocos nucifera* L.	Fruit, oil
130.	Coffee	*Coffea Arabica* L.	Fruit
131.	Gavedhuka	*Coix lachryma-jobi* L	Seed, root
132.	Punk	*Combretum decandrum* Roxb.	Leaf
133.	Yarsha Gumba	*Coprdyceps sinensis*	Whole plant
134.	Mamira	*Coptis teeta* Wall.	Rhizome
135.	Lasora	*Cordia dichotoma* Forst. f.	Leaf, bark
136.	Dhanyaka	*Coriandrum sativum* L.	Fruits
137.	Kebuka	*Costus speciosus* (J.Koenig) Sm.	Stem
138.	Kushthaa	*Costus speciosus* (Koen.) Sm.	Root
139.	Jathymmai	*Crassocephalum crepioides* (Benth.) S. Moore	Aerial parts
140.	Nagdamani	*Crinum asiaticum* L.	Bulb, root, leaves, seeds
141.	Sana	*Crotalaria juncea* L.	Seed, leaf
142.	Jhunjhuniya	*Crotalaria retusa* L.	Whole plant
143.	Jhunjhuniya	*Crotalaria spectabilis* Roth	Leaf
144.	Jhunjhuniya	*Crotalariabialata* Schr.	Root
145.	Bhutamkusam	*Croton tiglium* L.	fruit
146.	Krishna sariva	*Cryptolepis buchanani* Roem. & Schult.	Root, bark
147.	Karkaru	*Cucurbita pepo* L.	seed
148.	Kali Musali	*Curculigo orchioides* Gaertn.	Root
149.	Van Haldi	*Curcuma aromatic* Salisb.	Rhizome
150.	Narkachoor	*Curcuma caesia* Roxb.	Rhizome
151.	Haridra	*Curcuma longa* L.	Rhizome
152.	Amarbeli	*Cuscuta reflexa* Burm. f.	Plant, stem, seeds.
153.	Jatasankari	*Cyathea gigantea* (Wall. Ex Hkf.) Hoult.	Leaf
154.	Pamarosa	*Cymbopogon martini* (Roxb.)	Leaf
155.	Dhruva	*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.	Whole plant
156.	Adhapushpi	*Cynoglossum micranthum* Desf.	Whole plant, root
157.	Dhalabrausabta	*Cynoglossum wallichii* G.Don.	Root
158.	Shisham	*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb.	Leaf,
159.	Dhatura	*Datura metel* L	Leaf, seed
160.	Dhattura	*Datura metel* L.	Leaf

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
161.	Dhatura	*Datura stramunium* L.	Leaves, seeds, fruits, flowers
162.	Dhattura	*Datura Suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. Ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.	Seed
163.	Gulmohar	*Delonix regia* (Boj ex Hook.) Raf.	St. bark
164.	Banda	*Dendopthoe falcate* (Lf.) Et.	Plant
165.	Swarn Jivanti	*Dendrobium macrei* Lindl.	Whole plant
166.	Swarn Jivanti	*Dendrobium nobile* Lindl.	Whole plant
167.	Shalparni	*Desmodium gangaticum* (L.) DC.	Root
168.	Shalparni bheda	*Desmodium gyroides* DC.	Root
169.	Shalparni	*Desmodium triflorum* DC.	Root
170.	Kusha, Darbha	*Desmostachys bipinnata* Stapf	Culm
171.	Kusa	*Desmostachys bipinnatus* (L.) Stapf	Root
172.	Khasi lata	*Dicranopteris linearis* (Burm. f.) Underw.	Leaves
173.	S.Bhavya	*Dillenia indica* L.	Bark, leaf, fruit
174.	Kathalu	*Dioscorea bulbifera* L.	Root
175.	Vidari	*Dioscorea pentaphylla* L.	Root
176.	Sirkabel	*Dipteracanthus suffruticosa* (Roxb.) Voigt	Leaf
177.	Sem	*Dolichus lablab* L.	Seed, pod
178.	Abhijola	*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd	Leaf, whole plant
179.	Pithpapra	*Drymaria cordata*(L.) Willd. ex Schult.	Leaf
180.	Ashwakatri	*Drynaria quercifolia* Smith	Rhizome, frond
181.	Hathajodi	*Dryopteris cochleata* (Don) Chr.	Rhizome
182.	Dieng maloi	*Duabanga grandiflora* (DC.) Walp.	Fruit
183.	Bhringraja	*Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk	Whole plant
184.	Bhringraja	*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.	Leaf
185.	Kachuri	*Eichornia crassipes* Solm.	Flower
186.	Pushkiman	*Elaeocarpus glandulosum* Wall	Seed
187.	Rudraka	*Elaeocarpus sphericus* Roxb.	Tree, fruit, leaf
188.	Adhapata	*Elephantophus scaber var.sinuatus* (mor.)	Leaves, root
189.	Ela	*Eletaria cardamomum* Maton	Fruit
190.	Ragi	*Eleusine corecona* Gaertn.	Grains
191.	Ragi	*Eleusine indica* (L.) Geertn.	Root, seed
192.	Amlaki	*Embelia officinalis* Garth	Fruit
193.	Vai bidang	*Embelia ribes* Burm. f.	Fruit
194.	Amlaki	*Emblica officinale* Gaertn	Fruit
195.	Hirankhuri	*Emeilia sonchifolia* (L.) DC.	Whole plant
196.	Gilgach	*Entada scandens* Benth.	Seed, bark
197.	Tagar	*Ervatamia coronaria* stapf.	Stem bark
198.	Dhaniya	*Eryngium foetidum* L.	Whole plant
199.	Mura	*Erythrina stricta* Roxb.	Stem , bark, flower
200.	Telparni	*Eucalyptus globules* Labil	Leaf, oil

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
201.	Ropani	*Eupatorium odoratum* L.	Arial parts
202.	Snuhi Bheda	*Euphorbia royleana* Horb Boiss.	Latex
203.	Dugdhika	*Euphorbia hirta* L.	Whole plant
204.	Snuhi	*Euphorbia nerifolia* L.	Latex, leaf juice
205.	Lalpatti	*Euphorbia pulcherima* Willd.	Flower, leaf
206.	Langhuhika	*Euphorbia thymifolia* L.	Whole plant
207.	Trikantaka	*Euphorbia tirucalli* L.	Milky juice
208.	Bishnugandhi	*Evolvulus alsinoides* L.	Whole plant
209.	Vata	*Ficus bengalensia* L.	Fruits, bark
210.	Mandara	*Ficus benjamina* L.	Bark, root, leaves
211.	Diengiri/Lapong	*Ficus elastic* Roxb. Ex Hornem.	Rootlets, bark, latex
212.	Paras Pipal	*Ficus hamiltoniana* wall.	Stem bark
213.	Phalgu	*Ficus hispida* L.	Fruit
214.	Pakard	*Ficus lacor* Buch.-Ham	Bark, fruit
215.	Udambara	*Ficus racemosa* L.	Fruit, bark, root
216.	Pipala	*Ficus religiosa* L.	Stem bark
217.	Ashmantaka	*Ficus rumphii*	Stem Bark
218.	Salpan	*Flemingia chappar* Benth.	Root
219.	Bara Salparni	*Flemingia nana* Roxb.	Whole plant, root
220.	Gandharaj	*Gardinia florida* L.	Flower
221.	Machino	*Gaultheria fragrantissima*	Whole plant
222.	Langli	*Gloriosa superba* L.	Roots
223.	Gambhari	*Gmelina arborea* L.	Root, stem bark
224.	Balraksha	*Gnaphalium luteo-album* L.	Leaf
225.	Karpasi	*Gossypium herbaceum* L.	Leaf, seed
226.	Surajuvarta	*Gynandropsis gynandra* (L.) Briq.	Herb.
227.	Chalmoogra	*Gynocardia odorata* R.Br.	Fruit, seed
228.	Gandhamuli	*Hedychium spicatum* Sm.	Rhizome
229.	Hastisunda	*Heleotropium indicum* L.	Root, plant
230.	Lata Kasturika	*Hibiscus abelmoschus* L.	Seeds
231.	Nali, Patsan	*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.	Flower, leaf
232.	Jap	*Hibiscus rosa- sinensis* L.	Root, leaves, flower
233.	Kutaj/ Indrayava	*Holarrhena antidysenterica* Wall.	Stem bark, seed
234.	Sugandhamantri	*Homalomena aromatic* (Spreng.) Schott	Rhizome
235.	Divya	*Hordeum vulgare* L.	Fruits
236.	Masunduri	*Houttuinia cordata* Thunb.	Root, whole plant
237.	Chaulmoogr	*Hydnocarpus kurzii* (King.) Wart.	Seed, oil
238.	Manduk Parni	*Hydrocotyle javanica* Thumb.	Leaves
239.	Bhustrna	*Hyptis suaveolens* (L.) Poit.	Plant
240.	Baidian bheda	*Illicium griffithij* Hk.f.	Fruit
241.	Atibalaa	*Impatiens balsamina* L.	Leaf

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
242.	Nili	*Indigofera prostrata* Willd./Nili	Leaf
243.	Nili	*Indigofera tinctoria* L.	Leaf, root
244.	Neeli	*Indigofera trifoliate* L.	Leaf
245.	Behaya	*Ipomoea carnea* (Mart. Ex Choisy) Austin.	Leaf
246.	Behaya	*Ipomoea crassicaulis* (Benth.) Robin	Leaf
247.	Trivrit	*Ipomoea turpenthum* (L.) silva Manse	Whole plant
248.	Chameli	*Jasminum officinale* L.	Leaf
249.	Malati	*Jasminum sambac* (L.) Aiton	Leaves, flower
250.	Bagharenda	*Jatropha curcas* L.	Seed, whole plant, stem
251.	Jamal ghota	*Jatropha glossypifolia* L.	Bark, leaves, seed oil
252.	Aksoda	*Juglans regia* L.	Stem bark
253.	Vasaka	*Justica adhatoda* L.	Root, leaves, flowers
254.	Nila nirgundi	*Justicea gendarussa* Burm. f.	Tender shoot, leaves
255.	Asthibhaksha	*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.	Leaves
256.	Ajar	*Lagerastomia parviflora* Roxb.	Stem bark
257.	Syandana	*Largestroemia speciosa* (L.) Pers	Fruit, root
258.	Kurkurjihwa	*Leea indica* (Burm.f) Merr.	Fruit, root
259.	Kurkurjihva	*Leea macrophylla* Roxb.	Fruit
260.	Dronapushpi	*Leucas aspera* (Willd.) Link	Leaf
261.	Dronapuspi	*Leucas aspera* L.	Herb, leaf juice
262.	Dronapushpi	*Leucas indica* (L.) Br. Ex Vatke	Leaf
263.	Drona pushpin	*Leucas lavadulaefolia* Ress.	Leaves.
264.	Lichi	*Lindenbergia indica* (L.) O.Kuntz.	Plant juice
265.	Bhuiokra	*Lippia nodiflora* Mich	Shoot
266.	Garbijaur	*Litsea chinensis* Lamk.	Fruit
267.	Kababchini	*Litsea citrata* Lamk.	Fruit
268.	Garbijaur	*Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers	Fruit, stem bark
269.	Sem	*Llablab purpureus* (L.) Sw.	Seed
270.	Devanala	*Lobelia nicotianifolia* Heyne	Root, leaves, Seeds
271.	Tomato	*Lycopersicum indicum* Mill.	Fruit
272.	Nagbeli	*Lycopodium cernuum* L.	Whole plant
273.	Nagbeli	*Lycopodium clavatum* L.	Whole plant
274.	Kali jhanta	*Lygodium flexuosum* Sw.	Whole plant
275.	Kalijant	*Lygodium japonicum* (Thunb.) Sw.	Whole plant
276.	Ramlo	*Macaranga denticulate* (Blume) Mull. Arg.	Gum
277.	Jiundali	*Maesa indica* Wall	Fruit
278.	Daru Haridra	*Mahonia nepaulensis* DC	Stem, root
279.	Kampil	*Mallotus philippinensis* Muell. Arg.	Gland & hairs on fruits
280.	Aama	*Mangifera indica* L.	Fruit, leaves, twigs
281.	Mithalu	*Manihot esculenta* Crantz	Root
282.	Sunisannaka	*Marsilea minuta* L.	Whole plant

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
283.	Lakheri	*Melastoma malabathricum* L.	Herb, Plant
284.	Mahanimba	*Melia azadirach* L.	Stem bark, leaf
285.	Amtamoola	*Melothria heterophylla* Cogn.	Root
286.	Paparaminta	*Mentha* × *piperita* L.	Leaf
287.	Pudina	*Mentha arvensis* L.	Leaf
288.	Pipermint	*Mentha piperita* L.	Whole plant
289.	Prasarini	*Merremia tridentata* Hallier f.	Whole plant
290.	Nagkeshara	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Stem, bark, leaves, Flowers
291.	Champaka	*Michelia champaca* L.	Bark, flowers, Fruits
292.	Momosha Thap	*Mikania micrantha* H.B.K.	Leaf
293.	Japan Lao	*Mikania scandens* (L.) Willd.	Shoot, leaf
294.	Lajjalu Nilaji	*Mimosa pudica* L.	Root
295.	Bakula	*Mimusops elengi* L.	Bark, fruits
296.	Gulabbas	*Mirabilis jalapa* L.	Leaves, root
297.	Sushavi	*Momordica charantia* L.	Root, leaves, Fruits
298.	Sigru	*Moringa oleifera* L.	Leaf, stem bark, fruit, seed
299.	Tuda	*Morus alba* L.	Fruit
300.	Atmagupta	*Mucuna pruriens* Hook.	Roots, pods, seeds
301.	Kawanch	*Mucuna utilis* Wight	Seed
302.	Kari Patra	*Murraya koeninghii* (L.) Spr.	Leaf
303.	Kadamba	*Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser	Fruit, bark
304.	Karvira	*Nerium indicum* L.	Root, stem
305.	Sephalik	*Nyctanthes arbortristis* L.	Leaves, flowers
306.	Parijata	*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.	Leaf
307.	Kumuda	*Nymphea.*	Flower
308.	Ariki	*Ocimum basilicum* Linn.	Root, leaf, flower, seed
309.	Tulasi	*Ocimum sanctum* L.	Leaf
310.	Tulasi	*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.	Leaf
311.	Shyonaka	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.)Benth. ex Kurz	Root
312.	Shyonaka	*Oroxylum indicum* Vent.	Root, stem bark
313.	Dhan	*Oryza sativa* L.	Grain
314.	Changeri	*Oxalis corniculata* L.	Whole plant
315.	Changeri	*Oxalis corniculata* L.	Leaf
316.	Changeri Bheda	*Oxalis debilis* Kunth.	Whole plant
317.	Changeri	*Oxalis latifolia* Kunth	Leaf
318.	Prasarini	*Paederia foetida* L.	Plant
319.	Gandhaprasarani	*Paederia foetida* L.	Leaf
320.	Prasarini	*Paederia scandens* (Lour.) Merr.	Whole plant
321.	Ketaka	*Pandanus fascicularis* L.	Leaves, oil from bract
322.	Ahiphena	*Papaver somaifera* L.	Milky juice
323.	China bean	*Parkia timoriana* (DC.) Merr.	Seed

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
324.	Passion fruit	*Passiflora edulis* Sims	Fruit
325.	Parpata	*Pavetta indica* L.	Root
326.	Toyakandha	*Peperomia pellucida* Kunth.	Whole plant
327.	H. Barak kante	*Pericampylus glaucus* (Lam.) Merill.	Root
328.	Dhanjira	*Perilla ocimoides* L.	Under shrub, Leaf
329.	Jangal palak	*Persicaria chinensis* L. H.Gross	Leaf
330.	Patharua Bihalagani	*Persicaria hydropiper* (L.) Delarbre	Leaf
331.	Udad	*Phaseolus mungo* L.	Seed
332.	Titavasaka	*Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis* (Hard.) Mabb.	Leaf, flower
333.	Tita vasaka	*Phlogacanthus tubiflorus* Nees	Leaf, flower
334.	Khajura	*Phoenix sylvatica*	Fruit, Stem juice
335.	Jivanti bhed	*Pholidota imbricate* Lindl.	Whole plant
336.	Vasir/ Vasuka	*Phyla nodiflora* (L.) Greene	Wh. Plant
337.	Lavaliphala	*Phyllanthus acidus* Skeel	Root, fruits
338.	Bhumyamlaki	*Phyllanthus amarus* Schum. & Thonn.	Whole plant
339.	Bhumyamlaki	*Phyllanthus niruri* L.	Whole plant
340.	Tamravalli	*Phyllanthus urinaria* L.	Whole plant
341.	Phuli Gachh	*Physalis angulata* L.	Fruit
342.	Tankari	*Physalis minimum* L.	Whole plant
343.	Kutki	*Picrorhiza kurroa* Royle ex Benth.	Root
344.	Katuki	*Picrorhiza scrophulariflora* Pennell.	Root
345.	Chira	*Pinus khasya* Royle ex Gordon	Exudate
346.	Sarala	*Pinus roxburghii Sarg*.	Resin wood
347.	Paan	*Piper betel* L.	Leaf, root
348.	Chabya	*Piper brachystachyum*Wall. Hook. f.	Fruit
349.	Pippali	*Piper longum* L.	Fruit, root
350.	Pippali Bheda	*Piper mullesua* Roxb.	Fruits
351.	Kali Mirch	*Piper nigrum* L.	Fruit
352.	Pippali bheda	*Piper peepuloides* Wall.	Leaf
353.	Pippali bhed	*Piper sylvaticum* Roxb.	Root, fruit
354.	Kumbhika	*Pistia stratiotes* L.	Whole plant, root
355.	Isabhgol Bheda	*Plantago erosa* Wall.	Root, leaves, seeds
356.	Asvagola	*Plantago major*L.	Leaf
357.	Chitraka	*Plumbago zeylanica* L.	Root
358.	Kanankarvira	*Plumeria rubra* L.	Root bark, latex, flower
359.	Devdaru	*Polyalthea longifolia* Benth.	Stem bark
360.	Mahammeda	*Polygontum verticillatum* All.	Root
361.	Raniphul	*Polygonum plebejum* Br	Whole plant
362.	Basfaij	*Polypodium vulgare* L.	Rhizome
363.	Linika	*Portulaca oleracea* L.	Whole plant
364.	Bajradanti bheda	*Potentilla multifida* L.	Root, leaf

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
365.	Bajradanti	*Potentilla nepalensis* Hook.	Whole plant
366.	Anapparuva	*Pothos scandens* L.	Leaf
367.	Oyik	*Pouzolzia hirta* (Blume) Hassk	Leaf
368.	Oek	*Pouzolzia hirta* Blume ex Hassk.	Leaf
369.	Kularuki	*Pouzolzia indica* Gaud	Whole plant
370.	Oek	*Pouzolzia viminea* Wedd.	Leaf
371.	Rag	*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch	Leaf
372.	Khurmani	*Prunus persica* L	Fruit
373.	Balaraksha	*Pseudognaphalium luteo album* (L.)	Leaf
374.	Madhuri	*Psidium guajava* L.	Fruit, leaf
375.	Dadima	*Punica granatum* L.	Root, fruit
376.	Putranjiva	*Putranjiva roxbenghii* Wall.	Seeds, oil
377.	Rangoon	*Quisqalis indica* L.	Whole plant
378.	Madana	*Randia dumatorum* Lam.	Seeds, fruit pulp, bark, root
379.	Mulaka	*Raphanus sativus* L.	Root, leaves, seeds
380.	Sarpagandha	*Rauvolfia canescens* L.	Root
381.	Sarpagandha	*Rauvolfia serpentine* (L.) Benth. Ex Gaertn.	Root
382.	Revandchini	*Rheum emodi* Wall.	Rhizome, root
383.	Kurvak	*Rhododendron arboreum Sm.*	Flower
384.	Jivanti bhed	*Rhynchostylis retusa* Bl.	Whole plant
385.	Erand	*Ricinus communis* L	Leaf, seed
386.	Eranda	*Ricinus communis* L.	Leaf
387.	Kakoli	*Roscoea purpurea* Royle	Root, stem
388.	Manjishtha	*Rubia cordifolia* L.	Root, stem
389.	Manjishtha	*Rubia manjith* L.	Stem
390.	Manjishtha	*Rubia sikkimensis* L.	Stem, root
391.	Hingalu	*Rubus ellipticus* Sm.	Climber, fruit
392.	Raspberry	*Rubus rugosus* Sm.	Fruit
393.	Jangali Palak	*Rumex dentatus* L	Leaf
394.	Pindi	*Rungia parviflora* Nees	Whole plant
395.	Parpata	*Rungia pectinata* (L.) Nees	Whole plant
396.	Kasa	*Saccharum spontarum* L.	Root, stem
397.	Salmali	*Salmalia malabarica* Schott. & Endl.	Root, bark, flower, fruits
398.	Kukranda	*Salvia plebeia* Br.	Whole plant
399.	Ashoka	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) De.Willed.	Bark
400.	Korth.	*Schima wallichii* (DC.)	Flower
401.	Tarapat	*Schumannianthus dichotomus* (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Root tubers
402.	Gaja Pippali	*Scindapsus officinalis* Schott.	Fruits pulp
403.	Meethipatta	*Scoparia dulcis* L	Leaf
404.	Asmaghni	*Scoparia dulcis* L.	Leaf
405.	Sanjivani	*Selaginella* bryopteris (L.) Bak.	Whole plant

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
406.	Sanjivan	*Selaginella wallichii* (Hkf. Ex Bak.	Whole plant
407.	Dadrughna	*Senna alata* (L.) Roxb.	Leaf, flower
408.	Aragvadha	*Senna fistula* L.	Fruit, root
409.	Tila	*Sesamum indicum* L.	Seed
410.	Agasti	*Sesbania grandiflora* (L.) Pers.	Stem bark
411.	Jayanti	*Sesbania sesban* (L.) Merrs	St. bark, seed
412.	Sala	*Shorea robusta* Gaertn. f.	Resin
413.	Bala	*Sida acuta* Burm. f.	Root, Leaves, root
414.	Bala	*Sida cordifolia* L.	Root, whole plant
415.	Atibalā	*Sida rhombifolia* L.	Whole plant
416.	Chobchini	*Smilax aspera* L	Root
417.	Chobchini	*Smilax glabra* Roxb.	Root
418.	Khong	*Smilax lanceolata* L.	Root bark, leaves
419.	Chobchini	*Smilax ovalifolia* Roxb	Root
420.	Chobchin	*Smilax prolifera* Roxb.	Root
421.	Vidari	*Solanum vervascifolium* L.	Roots and fruits
422.	Gilo	*Solanum aethiopicum* L.	Fruit
423.	Brahati	*Solanum ferox* L	Berries
424.	Brihati	*Solanum indicum* L.	Root, whole plant, berries
425.	Brhati	*Solanum indicum* Roxb.	Fruit
426.	Vanavrintaki	*Solanum kurzii* Prain	Fruit, whole plant
427.	Tamatar	*Solanum lycopersicum* L.	Fruit
428.	Kakamachi	*Solanum nigrum* L.	Whole plant
429.	Tambaku	*Solanum tabacum* L.	Leaf
430.	Brihati	*Solanum torvum* Sw.	Fruit
431.	Brihati L. Byakh	*Solanum torvum* Swartz.	Fruit
432.	Alu	*Solanum tuberosum* L.	Tuber, leaf
433.	Kantakari bheda	*Solanum viarum* Clarke	Plant
434.	Amantmoola	*Solena amplexicaulis* (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
435.	Amantamoola	*Solena heterophylla* (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
436.	Sahadevi bari	*Sonchus arvensis* L	Root
437.	Titaliya	*Sonchus oleracea* L	Root
438.	Akarkara	*Spilanthus acmela* Murr	Whole plant, Flower
439.	Akarkara	*Spilanthus clava* DC	Whole plant, Shoot
440.	Akarkara	*Spilanthus paniculata* Wall.	Shoot, whole plant, flower
441.	Amrataka	*Spondias pinnata* (L.) f.	Bark, fruit
442.	Rajpatha	*Stephania glabra* (Roxb.) Miers.	Root
443.	Rajpatha	*Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers	Root
444.	Karrai	*Sterculia urens* Roxb.	Leaf
445.	Chirata	*Swertia chirata* Buch. Ham.	Plant
446.	Kiratatikta	*Swertia chirayita* (Roxb.) H.Karst.	Whole plant

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
447.	Chiraita	*Swertia ciliata* (D.Don) Butt.	Herb, Plant
448.	Jambu	*Syzygium cumuni* (L.) Skeels	Bark, seed fruit
449.	Kanchanapushpaka	*Tabernaemontana divaricata* (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Flower
450.	Tagar	*Tabernemontana divaricata* (L.) Br. Ex Roem. & Schult	Stem bark
451.	Genda	*Tagetes erecta* L.	Aerial part
452.	Tintrini	*Tamarindus indicus* L	Fruit pulp, seed
453.	Karphul	*Taraxacum officinale* Weber ex Wiggres	Root
454.	Talisa	*Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.	Leaf , stem, bark
455.	Kharakianag	*Tectaria macrodonta* C.Chr.	Rhizome
456.	Saka, Sagaun	*Tectona grandis* L.f.	Wood, bark, oil, flower,seed
457.	Arjuna	*Terminalia arjuna* W.& A.	Bark, fruit,leaves ash of bark
458.	Bahira	*Terminalia bellirica* Roxb.	Fruits
459.	Haritaki	*Terminalia chebula* Retz	Fruit
460.	Haritaki	*Terminalia chebula* Retz.	Fruit
461.	Asan	*Terminalia tomentosa* Wt. & Arn.	Stem bark
462.	Mamiri	*Thalictrum foliolosum* DC.	Root
463.	Pita Kaner	*Thevetia peruviana* (L.) Lipp	Seed
464.	Neel lata	*Thunbergia grandiflora* (Roxb.) Ex Rottl.	Root, stem. Flower
465.	Indrapuspa	*Thunbergia coccinea* Wall.	Flower
466.	Junar	*Thysanolaena maxima* (Roxb.) Kuntze	Flower
467.	Amrita	*Tinospara cordifolia* (Willd) Miers	Stem
468.	Giloy	*Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Hook.f. & Thom-son	Stem
469.	Kanchana	*Toddalia asiatica* (L.) Lam.	Fruit
470.	Toon	*Toona ciliate* M. Roem.	Stem bark
471.	Jivanti	*Trema orientalis* Bl.	Stem bark
472.	Mahakala	*Tricchosanthes bracteata* (Lam.) Viogt.	Root, fruits
473.	Indrayani	*Trichosanthes tricuspidata* Lour	Seed
474.	Nyush	*Trifolium repens* L	Leaf
475.	Methi	*Trigonella foenum- graecum* L.	Leaves, seeds
476.	Jhinjirita	*Triumfetta homboides* Jaca.	Leaf fruit, flower, root Bark
477.	Vanabhenda	*Urena lobata* L.	Root
478.	Bichhu	*Urtica dioica* L.	Leaf
479.	Tagar	*Valeriana hardwikii* Wall.	Herb, Root
480.	Tagar	*Valeriana jatamansi* Jones.	Root
481.	Tagar	*Valeriana wallichii* DC.	Roots
482.	Rasna	*Vanda roxburghii* R.Br.	Leaf, rhizome
483.	Sahadavi	*Vernonia albicans* DC.	Whole plant
484.	Sahadevi	*Vernonia anthelminica* (L.) Willd	Whole plant
485.	Sahadevi	*Vernonia cineria* (L.) Less	Whole plant

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
486.	Usira	*Vetivria zizanioidis* (L.) Nash.	Root
487.	Soya bean	*Vicea faba* L.	Seed
488.	Nilapuspha	*Vioda odorata* L. Med.	Plant, flowers
489.	Banafsa	*Viola pilosa* Blume	Whole plant
490.	Banafsha	*Viola serpens* Wall.	Whole plant, flowers
491.	Nirgundi	*Vitex negondo* L.	Root, leaves, shoots, seeds
492.	Surasa	*Vitex trifolia* L	Leaf
493.	Pitabhringi	*Wedelia calendulacea* Less.	Shoot
494.	Dhataki	*Woodfordia fruticosa* Kurz.	Flower
495.	Arishta	*Xanthium strumerium* L.	Whole plant , root, fruit
496.	Timbru	*Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* DC.	Fruit, leaf
497.	Timbru	*Zanthoxylum alatum* Roxb.	Fruit
498.	Tejbal	*Zanthoxylum armatum* Roxb.	Seeds, bark, fruits,Branches
499.	Kurubikijhangu	*Zehneria indica* (Lour.) Kern.	Root
500.	Ardhaka	*Zingiber officinale* Rose	Rhizome
501.	Badari	*Zizyphus jujuba* Lam	Fruit
502.	Ber	*Zizyphus mauritiana* Lmk.	Fruit, root
503.	Jhurber/ Bagori	*Zizyphus numularia* Lamk.	Fruit

10) Rare, Endangered or Threatened medicinal plants collected (please provide the details i.e name of the plant, family, part used, place of collection, threat status etc. in tabular form):

S. No.	Plant name	Vernac-ular name	Habit	Family	Part used	Place of collec-tion	Threat status	Field Book No.	GPS data
1.	*Paris poly-phylla* Sm.	-	Herb	Melanthi-aceae	Root tuber	Tawang	VU	11667	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m
2.	*Aconitum het-erophyllum* Wall. ex Royle	-	Herb	Ranuncu-laceae	Root tuber	Sungetsar road	EN	11671	27°42'45"N 91°49'57"E 3,975 m
3.	*Tectona grandis* L.f	Shaka	Tree	Lami-aceae	Fruits	Doimukh	EN	11725	N27°08'72.14" E93°82'42.46"
4.	*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa	Bilva	Tree	Rutaceae	Leaves, fruits	Balijan	NT	11738	N27°95'30.38E93°49'79.55"
5.	*Piper pedicel-latum* **C.DC.**	Roreh	Climber	Pipe-raceae	Leaves	Rayang Village	VU	11770	$N28.13387^0$ $E95.82185^0$
6.	*Saurauia punduana* Wall.	Tann	Tree	Actinidi-aceae		Patum Village	CR	11821	$N28.226551^0$ $E94.838461^0$
7.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Nagake-sara	Tree	Calophyl-laceae	Flow-ers	RARI, Campus, Itanagar	VU	11833	$N27.10377^0$ $E93.63286^0$

8.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J.de Wilde	Ashoka	Tree	Fabaceae	Stem Bark	RARI Garden, Itanagar	NT	11837	27°06'12.0"N 93°38'50.8"E
9.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Dalchini		Laura-ceae	Leaves	RARI Garden, Itanagar	VU	11838	27°06'12.0"N 93°38'50.8"E

11.2) Brief resume of work carried out during the reporting period (2025-26):

a) Forest area surveyed and quantity of raw drug collected during short Tours

S. No	Name of the forest area/market sur-veyed	Date	Name of the specimen/raw drug/ museum samples collected
1.	Balijan, Laluk, Hol-longi and Gohpur	23.05.2025	*Bombax ceiba* L. (Root)-4.0 kg *Aegle marmelos* L. (Root) –6.415 kg *Solanum nigrum* L.(Whole plant)- 2.0 kg *Syzygium cumini* L. (Stem bark)- 4.0 kg *Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl (Flower) 0.6 kg *Thespesia lampas* (Cav.)Dalzell&A Gibson (Flower)- 0.075 kg *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz (Root)-7.7 kg *Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz (Stem bark)-3.490kg *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms (Flower) – 0.080 kg
2	Naharlagun, 6 kilo, Rono hills, Merbil and Gumto	10.10.2025	*Abroma augustum* (L.) L.f. (Root)- 4.0 kg *Solanum torvum* Sw. (Fruit) – 3.5 kg *Pandanus odoratissimus* L.f. (Root)- 7.0 kg *Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm. (Root bark)- 2.3 kg *Mimusops elengi* L.(Fruit) – 4.0 kg *Ricinus communis* L. (Root)- 3.0 kg
3	Chimpu, Hollongi, Balijan and Kekurijan	13.10.2025	*Melia azedarach* L. (Fruit)- 4.9 kg *Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre (Fruit)- 9.0 kg *Aegle marmelos* (L.) Correa (Stem bark) – 8.3 kg *Phyllanthus emblica* L.(Fruit)-2.3 kg *Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm. (Root bark)- 4.9 kg *Ricinus communis* L. (Root)- 3.6 kg
			Total crude drug collected in short tour = 85.16 kg

b) Details of plant specimens collected for the current year 2025-26: 285

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
1.	11555	Pami/Tree/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	Bortapipi	-	27°31'55"N 93°29'35"E, 1448 m
2.	11556	Pami village/ Tree/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	Barta pipik	-	27°31'53"N 93°29'50"E, 1445 m
3.	11557	Pami Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Gynura nepalensis* DC.	Seth inbuk	Asteraceae	27°31'53"N 93°29'50"E, 1445 m
4.	11558	Pami village/ Tree/ Terrestrial	*Zanthoxylum armatum* DC.	Sana	Rutaceae	27°31'53"N 93°29'50"E 1445 m
5.	11559	Pami Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Ageratum conyzoides* L.	Viṣamuṣṭi/ Gunwaban	Asteraceae	27°31'53"N 93°29'50"E, 1445 m
6.	11560	Pami village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Bonnaya ruelloides* (Colsm.) Spren.	Hichan naman	Linderniaceae	27°31'53"N 93°29'50"E, 1445 m
7.	11561	Lengik Village/ Tree/ Terrestrial	*Radermachera sinica* (Hance) Hemsl.	Dunyun	Bignoniaceae	27°31'28"N 93°31'47"E, 1507 m
8.	11562	Lengik village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Thelypteris* sp.	Rubdi	Thelypteridaceae	27°31'28"N 93°31'47"E 1507 m
9.	11563	Lengik/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch	Makam	Rosaceae	27°31'28"N 93°31'47"E, 1507 m
10.	11564	Lengik village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	Bunke Tanam	Lamiaceae	27°31'28"N 93°31'47"E 507 m
11.	11565	Yazali/Tree/Terrestrial	*Schima wallichii* (DC.) Korth	Yaha sen	Theaceae	27°25'10"N 93°44'33"E 881 m
12.	11566	Shally/ Liana/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	27°28'01"N 93°42'50"E 880 m
13.	11567	Shally/ Tree/ Terrestrial	*Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.	-	Malvaceae	27°28'01"N 93°42'50"E 880 m
14.	11568	Shally/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Populus ciliata* Wall. ex Royle	Dwe sen	Salicaceae	27°28'01"N 93°42'50"E 880 m
15.	11569	Sakiang/Shrub or small tree/Terrestrial	*Sambucus javanica* subsp. *chinensis* (Lindl.) Fukuoka	Nyime poho	Viburnaceae	27°31'02"N 93°32'19"E 1495 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
16.	11570	Hollangi/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Prosopis* sps.	-	Mimosaceae	26°95'11"N 93°57'81"E, 1111 m
17.	11571	Hollangi/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Meyna laxiflora* Robyns	-	Rubiaceae	26°93'11"N 93°64'94"E, 185 m
18.	11572	RARI Campus/ Climber/ Terrestrial	*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.	Tiktalabu	Cucurbitaceae	27°10'39"N 93°36'30"E, 405 m
19.	11573	RARI Campus/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.	Vanasarpagandha	Apocynaceae	27°10'39"N 93°36'30"E, 405 m
20.	11574	RARI Campus/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Sarpagandha	Apocynaceae	27°10'39"N 93°36'30"E, 405 m
21.	11575	RARI, Itanagar Campus, Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.	-	Heliconiaceae	27°10'40"N 93°63'28"E, 400 m
22.	11576	Mahadevpur-2/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	-	Asteraceae	27°38'14"N 95°50'03"E, 167 m
23.	11577	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/terrestrial	*Ageratum conyzoides* L.	Viṣamuṣṭi/Gunwaban	Asteraceae	27°38'14"N 95°50'03"E, 167 m
24.	11578	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/terrestrial	*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don	Nityakalyāṇī/ Pakau Phek	Apocynaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
25.	11579	Mahadevpur-2/ Shrub/terrestrial	*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze	Bhārṅgī / Okolbi	Lamiaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
26.	11580	Mahadevpur-2/ Climber/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	Cucurbitaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
27.	11581	Mahadevpur-2/ Epiphytic/ Terrestrial	*Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G.	Tas Patta	Polypodiaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
28.	11582	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/terrestrial	*Lindernia* sp.	-	Linderniaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
29.	11583	Mahadevpur-2	Unidentified	-	-	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
30.	11584	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Typhonium roxburghii* Schott	-	Araceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E 168 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
31.	11585	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Hellenia speciosa* (J.Koenig) S.R.Dutta	-	Costaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
32.	11586	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Colocasia fontanesii* Schott	-/kochu	Araceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
33.	11587	Mahadevpur-2/ Climber/ Terrestrial	*Piper nigrum* L.	Marica/ Gol-mirch	Piperaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
34.	11588	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Ageratina adenophora* (Spreng.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	Hugloti	Asteraceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
35.	11589	Mahadevpur-2/ Herbaceous Creeper/ Terrestrial	*Mikania micrantha* Kunth	-	Asteraceae	27°38'27"N 95°50'17"E, 169 m
36.	11590	Mahadevpur-2/ Tree/Terrestrial	Prosopis sp.	-	Fabaceae	27°38'27"N 95°50'17"E, 169 m
37.	11591	Mahadevpur-2/ Shrubaceous climber/ Terrestrial	*Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lam.) Merr.	-	Amaranthaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
38.	11592	Mahadevpur-2/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Curcuma caesia* Roxb.	-/ Kala Haldi	Zingiberaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
39.	11593	Mahadevpur-2/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Garcinia pedunculata* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	-/Bor thekera	Clusiaceae	27°38'17"N 95°50'01"E, 168 m
40.	11594	Mahadevpur-2/Small tree/Ter-restrial	*Vitex negundo* L.	Nirgundī/ Kos-sukia	Lamiaceae	27°38'27"N 95°50'17"E, 169 m
41.	11595	Mahadevpur-2/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Spondias pinnata* (L.f.) Kurz	Āmrataka	Anacardiaceae	27°38'26"N 95°51'21"E, 166 m
42.	11596	Mahadevpur-2/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Phanera vahlii* (Wight & Arn.) Benth.	-	Fabaceae	27°38'26"N 95°51'21"E, 166 m
43.	11597	Mahadevpur-2/ Small tree/Terres-trial	Flueggea sp.	-	Phyllanthaceae	27°38'26"N 95°51'21"E, 166 m
44.	11598	Piyong/Herb/ter-restrial	*Impatiens balsamina* L.	-/ Pakau	Balsaminaceae	27°38'31"N 95°55'29"E, 170 m
45.	11599	Momong; Namsai/Small tree/Terrestrial	*Dendrocnide sinuata* (Blume) Chew	-/ Nam Phan Sah	Urticaeae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
46.	11600	Momong; Namsai/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Iris domestica* (L.) Gold-blatt & Mabb.	-	Iridaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
47.	11601	Momong; Namsai/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Costus pictus* D.Don	-	Costaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
48.	11602	Momong; Namsai/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
49.	11603	Momong; Namsai/Her-baceuos climber/ Climber	Piper sp.	-	Piperaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
50.	11604	Momong; Namsai/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F.Muell.) Meisn.	-/ Yanuk Kap	Polygonaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
51.	11605	Momong; Namsai/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.	*Avanti*	Zingiberaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
52.	11606	Momong; Namsai/Herb/ terrestrial	*Kaempferia rotunda* L.	Bhumi Champa	Zingiberaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E 173m
53.	11607	Momong; Namsai/Herb /terrestrial	*Curcuma amada* Roxb.	Amragandha/ Aam Adrak	Zingiberaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
54.	11608	Momong; Namsai/Woody li-ana/Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
55.	11609	Momong; Namsai/Herb/ terrestrial	*Eryngium foetidum* L.	-/ Pachekeh	Apiaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
56.	11610	Mahadevpur-1/ Herb/ terrestrial	*Justicia gendarussa* Burm.f.	Vataghni/ Pha khing	Acanthaceae	27°38'27"N 95°50'17"E, 169 m
57.	11611	Momong; Namsai/Herb/ terrestrial	*Portulaca oleracea* L.	Loṇikā	Portulacaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
58.	11612	Momong; Namsai/Herb/ terrestrial	*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze	-/ Mang	Amaranthaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
59.	11613	Momong; Namsai/herb/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	Zingiberaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
60.	11614	Momong; Namsai/Epiphytic/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
61.	11615	Momong; Namsai/Climber/Terrestrial	*Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Miers	Guduchi	Menispermaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
62.	11616	Momong; Namsai/Shrub/ Terrestrial	Opuntia	-	Crassulaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E, 173m
63.	11617	Chongkham /Tree/ Terrestrial	*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.	Parijata/ Ha-wali	Oleaceae	27°48'26"N 96°01'49"E, 187 m
64.	11618	Chowngkam/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Eleusine* sp.	-	Poaceae	27°48'26"N 96°01'49"E, 187 m
65.	11619	Chowngkam/ Shrub/Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	Rubiaceae	27°48'16"N 96°02'04"E, 189 m
66.	11620	Chowngkam/ Shrub/Terrestrial	*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link	Kasamarda	Fabaceae	27°48'16"N 96°02'04"E, 189 m
67.	11621	Chowngkam-2/ Liana/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	27°48'16"N 96°02'04"E, 189 m
68.	11622	Mahadevpur-4/ Herb/terrestrial	*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.	Dhuportenga	Crassulaceae	27°36'52"N 95°50'21"E, 167 m
69.	11623	Mahadevpur-4/ Herb/terrestrial	*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.	Tulasi/ Tulsi	Lamiaceae	27°36'52"N 95°50'21"E 167 m
70.	11624	Mahadevpur-4/ Herb/terrestrial	*Urena lobata* L.	Atibala	Malvaceae	27°36'52"N 95°50'21"E 167 m
71.	11625	Mahadevpur-4/ Shrub/Terrestrial	*Solanum indicum* L.	Bruhati	Solanaceae	27°36'52"N 95°50'21"E 167 m
72.	11626	Sani Dev Mandir colony; Namsai/Herb/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	27°40'00"N 95°51'11"E 163 m
73.	11627	Sani Dev Mandir colony; Namsai/Herb /terrestrial	*Tagetes erecta* L.	-/Ghanti phool	Asteraceae	27°40'00"N 95°51'11"E 163 m
74.	11628	Sani Dev Mandir colony; Namsai/Herb/ terrestrial	*Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen	-/ Parpare	Asteraceae	27°40'00"N 95°51'11"E 163 m
75.	11629	Jonapur/Woody climber/	Unidentified	-	-	27°44'52"N 95°51'09"E

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
		Terrestrial				157 m
76.	11630	Jonapur/Tree/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	27°44'52"N 95°51'09"E 157 m
77.	11631	Jonapur/Herb/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	Zingiberaceae	27°44'52"N 95°51'09"E 157 m
78.	11632	Jonapur/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Hydrocotyle* sp.	-	Apiceae	27°44'52"N 95°51'09"E 157 m
79.	11633	Sani Mandir colony,Namsai/ Parasitic creeper/ Terrestrial	*Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.	Swarnalata/ Akha Ki Lata	Convulvulaceae	27°40'00"N 95°51'11"E 163 m
80.	11634	Sani Mandir colony, Namsai/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.	Mandukaparni	Apiaceae	27°40'00"N 95°51'11"E 163 m
81.	11635	Momong/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.	Amalaki	Phyllanthaceae	27°47'26"N 95°59'28"E 173m
82.	11636	RARI, Itanagar/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Fragaria* × *ananassa* (Duchesne ex Weston) Duchesne ex Rozier	-	Rosaceae	27°10'39.12"N 93°63'30.25" E
83.	11637	Sani Mandir colony/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Saptaparna	Apocynaceae	27°40'00"N 95°51'11"E 163 m
84.	11638	Jang/Climber/ Terrestrial	*Rubia cordifolia* L.	Manjistha/.	Rubiaceae	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m
85.	11639	Jang/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Rumex nepalensis* Spreng.	Vanapalaka/.	Polygonaceae	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m
86.	11640	Jang/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Cirsium* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m
87.	11641	Jang/Small tree/Terrestrial	unidentified	.	.	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m
88.	11642	Jang/Herb-Runner/ Terrestrial	*Fragaria* sp.	.	Ranunculaceae	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m
89.	11643	Jang/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Artemisia* sp.	..	Asteraceae	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
90.	11644	Jang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Artemisia* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m
91.	11645	Jang/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Rubus* sp.	.	Rosaceae	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m
92.	11646	Jang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Delphinium* sp.	.	Ranunculaceae	27°34'24"N 91°58'33"E 2,549 m
93.	11647	Jang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Gallium* sp.	.	Rubiaceae	27°36'05"N 91°51'58"E 3,123 m
94.	11648	Tawang/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Euphorbia* sp.	.	Euphorbiaceae	27°36'05"N 91°51'58"E 3,123 m
95.	11649	Tawang/Herb/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	.	Asteraceae	27°36'05"N 91°51'58"E 3,123 m
96.	11650	Tawang/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Anaphalis* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°36'05"N 91°51'58"E 3,123 m
97.	11651	Tawang/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Cynoglossum wallichii* G.Don		Boraginaceae	27°36'05"N 91°51'58"E 3,123 m
98.	11652	Tawang/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Prunella vulgaris* L.	Dharu	Lamiaceae	27°36'05"N 91°51'58"E 3,123 m
99.	11653	Kangteng/vine/ Terrestrial	*Stauntonia latifolia* (Wall.) R.Br. ex Wall.	.	Lardizabalaceae	27°33'53"N 91°51'09"E 2,380 m
100.	11654	Namtsering/Tree/terrestrial	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.	Āmalakī /.	Phyllanthaceae	27°30'24"N 91°41'01"E 1,455 m
101.	11655	Namtsering/Tree/terrestrial	*Melia azedarach* L.	Maha Nimba	Meliaceae	27°30'24"N 91°41'01"E 1,455 m
102.	11656	Namtsering/Small Tree/terrestrial	*Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.	Kasamarda	Fabaceae	27°30'24"N 91°41'01"E 1,455 m
103.	11657	Namtsering/Herb/Terrestrial	*Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.		Asteraceae	27°30'24"N 91°41'01"E 1,455 m
104.	11658	Namtsering/climber-parasitic/Terrestrial	*Cuscuta cassytoides* Nees ex Engelm.	Akāśavallī /.	Convulvulaceae	27°30'24"N 91°41'01"E 1,455 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
105.	11659	Namtsering/Terrestrial	*Artemisia* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°30'24"N 91°41'01"E 1,455 m
106.	11660	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Primula capitata* Hook.	.	Primulaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
107.	11661	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Primula waltonii* G.Watt ex Balf.f.	.	Primulaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
108.	11662	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Aster* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
109.	11663	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Pedicularis* Sp.	.	Orobanchaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
110.	11664	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Persicaria* sp.	.	Polygonaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
111.	11665	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	Unidentified	.	Polygonaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
112.	11666	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	Unidentified	.	.	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
113.	11667	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Paris polyphylla* Sm.	Haimavatī /.	Melanthiaceae	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m
114.	11668	Tawang/Tree/Terrestrial	*Rhododendron* sp.	.	Ericaeae	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m
115.	11669	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Lobelia* sp.	.	Campunulaceae	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m
116.	11670	Tawang/Tree/Terrestrial	*Rhododendron* sp.	.	Ericaceae	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m
117.	11671	Sungetsar road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Aconitum heterophyllum* Wall. ex Royle	Viṣā/.	Ranunculaceae	27°42'45"N 91°49'57"E 3,975 m
118.	11672	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Artemisia* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°43'15"N 91°49'12"E 3,735 m
119.	11673	Tawang/climber/Terrestrial	*Clematis* sp.	.	Ranunculaceae	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
120.	11674	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Persicaria* sp.	.	Polygonaceae	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m
121.	11675	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Meconopsis* sp.	.	Papaveraceae	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m
122.	11676	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	Unidentified	.	.	27°37'16"N 91°51'52"E 3,645 m
123.	11677	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Cremanthodium* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
124.	11678	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	Unidentified	.	.	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
125.	11679	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	Unidentified	.	.	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
126.	11680	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Anaphalis* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
127.	11681	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Anaphalis* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
128.	11682	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Anaphalis* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
129.	11683	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Anaphalis* sp.	.	Asteraceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
130.	11684	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	Unidentified	.	Polygonaceae	27°42'45"N 91°49'57"E 3,975 m
131.	11685	Bumla road/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Berberis* sp.	.	Berberidaceae	27°42'45"N 91°49'57"E 3,975 m
132.	11686	Bumla road/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Potentilla* sp.	.	Rosaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
133.	11687	Sungetsar road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Impatiens* sp.	.	Balsaminaceae	27°43'06"N 91°49'44"E 3,834 m
134.	11688	Tawang/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Berberis* sp.	.	Berberidaceae	27°37'11"N 91°51'48"E, 3,634 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
135.	11689	Near sungetsar lake/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	Lamiaceae	27°43'14"N 91°49'10"E 3,719 m
136.	11690	Sungetsar lake road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	.	27°43'14"N 91°49'10"E 3,719 m
137.	11691	Sungetsar lake road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	.	27°43'14"N 91°49'10"E 3,719 m
138.	11692	Sungetsar lake road/Herb/Terres-trial	*Rosa* sp.	.	Rosaceae	27°42'45"N 91°49'57"E 3,975 m
139.	11693	Sungetsar lake road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	Asteraceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
140.	11694	Sungetsar lake road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	Apiaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
141.	11695	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	.	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
142.	11696	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	.	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
143.	11697	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	Fabaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
144.	11698	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	.	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
145.	11699	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	.	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
146.	11700	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	Unidentified	.	.	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
147.	11701	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	*Crasulla* sp.	.	Crassulaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
148.	11702	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	*Cassiope* sp.	.	Ericaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
149.	11703	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	*Sedum* sp.	.	Crassulaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
150.	11704	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	*Saxifraga* sp.	.	Saxifragaceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
151.	11705	Bumla road/Herb/Terres-trial	*Ligularia amplexicaulis* DC.	.	Asteraceae	27°38'55"N 91°51'49"E 4,132 m
152.	11706	Kitpi/Herb/Ter-restrial	*Leucas* sp.	.	Lamiaceae	27°34'20"N 91°54'12"E 2,347 m
153.	11707	Ta-wang/Herb/Ter-restrial	*Gallium* sp.	.	Rubiaceae	27°37'07"N 91°51'42"E 3,612 m
154.	11708	Ta-wang/Herb/Ter-restrial	*Phyllanthus* sp.	.	Phyllanthaceae	27°43'14"N 91°49'10"E 3,719 m
155.	11709	Kitpi/Shrub /Ter-restrial	*Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.	.	Elaeagnaceae	27°34'20"N 91°54'12"E 2,347 m
156.	11710	Kitpi/Shrub /Ter-restrial	Unidentified	.	.	27°37'07"N 91°51'42"E 3,612 m
157.	11711	Kitpi/Shrub/Ter-restrial	*Berberis* Sp.	.	Berberidaceae	27°37'07"N 91°51'42"E 3,612 m
158.	11712	Kitpi/Shrub/Ter-restrial	*Indigofera* sp.	.	Fabaceae	27°37'07"N 91°51'42"E 3,612 m
159.	11713	Kitpi/Herb /Ter-restrial	Unidentified	.	Orchidaceae	27°34'20"N 91°54'12"E, 2,331 m
160.	11714	Kitpi/Herb /Ter-restrial	*Gonostegia hirta* (Blume) Miq.	.	Urticaceae	27°34'20"N 91°54'12"E, 2,331 m
161.	11715	Kitpi/Herb /Ter-restrial	*Halenia elliptica* D.Don	.	Gentianaceae	27°36'03"N 91°51'19"E, 3,139.88 m
162.	11716	Ta-wang/Herb/Ter-restrial	*Panax pseudoginseng* Wall.	.	Araliaceae	27°34'59"N 91°52'03"E2,805 m
163.	11717	6-kilo, Itanagar/Small Tree/Terrestrial	*Abroma augustum* (L.) L.fil.	Ulata Kambalika	Malvaceae	N27°14'65.44" E93°72'54.56"
164.	11718	6-kilo, Itanagar/Small Herb/Terrestrial	*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.	Bhringraj	Asteraceae	N27°14'65.44" E93°72'54.56"
165.	11719	Naharlagun/Shru	*Solanum torvum* Sw.	Kantakari	Solanaceae	N27°12'60.04"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
		b/Terrestrial				E93°70'55.52"
166.	11720	Nirjuli/Herb-Twinner/Terrestrial	*Cissampelos pareira* L.	Laghu patha	Menispermaceae	N27°14'65.44"E93°72'54.56"
167.	11721	Nirjuli/Herb/Terrestrial	*Amaranthus spinosus* L.	Tanduliuyah	Amaranthaceae	N27°11'60.04"E93°68'55.52"
168.	11722	Nirjuli/Herb/Terrestrial	*Achyranthes aspera* L.	Apamarga	Amaranthaceae	N27°.11°78.32" E93°.74°85.87"
169.	11723	Gumto, Arunachal Pradesh /Small Tree/Terrestrial	*Ricinus communis* L.	Eranda	Euphorbiaceae	N27°14'26.12" E93°78'07.31"
170.	11724	Nirjuli/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze	Bharangi	Lamiaceae	N27°08'77.04" E93°82'52.66"
171.	11725	Doimukh/Tree/Terrestrial	*Tectona grandis* L.f.	Shaka	Lamiaceae	N27°08'72.14" E93°82'42.46"
172.	11726	Doimukh/Tree/Terrestrial	*Ficus hispida* L.f.	Kakodumbara	Moraceae	N27°08'78.08" E93°82'55.61"
173.	11727	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser	Kadamba	Rubiaceae	N27°10'77.04" E93°86'52.66"
174.	11728	Merbil, Assam /Tree/Terrestrial	*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.	Gambhari	Lamiaceae	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
175.	11729	Merbil, Assam /Tree/Terrestrial	*Mimusops elengi* L.	Bakula	Sapotaceae	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
176.	11730	Merbil, Assam /Tree/Terrestrial	*Ficus religiosa L.*	Ashvattha	Moraceae	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
177.	11731	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Calamus rotang* L.	Vetra	Arecaceae	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
178.	11732	Harmuty/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Terminalia chebula Retz.*	Haritaki	Combretaceae	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
179.	11733	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Ficus rumphii* Blume	Plaksha	Moraceae	N27°08'81.45" E93°82'20.10"
180.	11734	Chimpu, Arunachal Pradesh /Tree/Terrestrial	*Melia azedarach* L.	Maha-nimba	Meliaceae	N27°06'61.92" E93°60'95.92"
181.	11735	Hollongi/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex DC.	Shisham	Fabaceae	N27°03'59.66" E93°62'54.57"
182.	11736	Hollongi/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre	Karanja	Fabaceae	N27°03'59.66" E93°62'54.57"
183.	11737	Balijan/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels	Jambu	Myrtaceae	N27°95'30.38" E93°49'79.55"
184.	11738	Balijan/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa	Bilva	Rutaceae	N27°95'30.38" E93°49'79.55"
185.	11739	Balijan/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Datura metel* L.	Dhattura	Solanaceae	N27°95'30.38" E93°49'79.55"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
186.	11740	Balijan/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Justicia adhatoda L.*	Vasaka	Acanthaceae	N27°95'30.38" E93°49'79.55"
187.	11741	Kekurijan, Assam /Tree/Terrestrial	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.	Amalaki	Phyllanthaceae	N26°91'38.02" E93°48'93.24"
188.	11742	Kekurijan, Assam /Herb-Climber/ Terrestrial	*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt	Bimbi	Cucurbitaceae	N26°91'38.02" E93°48'93.24"
189.	11743	RARI Itanagar/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Saptaparna	Apocynaceae	N27°10'39.12" E93°63'30.25"
190.	11744	RARI Itana-gar/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) DC.	Matsyakshi	Amaranthaceae	N27°10'39.12" E93°63'30.25"
191.	11745	Rono Hills/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Pandanus odoratissimus* L.f.	Sugandhini	Pandanaceae	N27°16'43.08" E93°77'10.86"
192.	11746	6 Kilo Itanagar /Climber/ Terrestrial	*Paederia foetida* L.	-	Rubiaceae	N 27°06'12.0" E 93°38'50.8"
193.	11747	6 Kilo Itanagar /Herb/Terrestrial	*Curcuma caesia* Roxb	-	Zingiberaceae	N 27°06'12.0" E 93°38'50.8"
194.	11748	6 Kilo Itanagar /Herb/Terrestrial	*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.	-	Zingiberaceae	N 27°06'12.0" E 93°38'50.8"
195.	11749	RARI Itanagar/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Shyonaka	Bignoniaceae	N27°10'39.12" E93°63'30.25"
196.	11750	RARI Itanagar/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Artocarpus heterophyl-lus* Lam.	Panasam	Moraceae	N27°10'39.12" E93°63'30.25"
197.	11751	RARI Itanagar/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Bauhinia purpurea* L.	Raktakanchan	Fabaceae	N27°10'39.12" E93°63'30.25"
198.	11752	RARI Itana-gar/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.	-	Caryophyllaceae	N27°10'39.12" E93°63'30.25"
199.	11753	Roing Daily Market	*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.	Layi saag	Brassicaceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
200.	11754	Roing Daily Market	*Allium cepa* L.	Talap	Amaryllidaceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
201.	11755	Roing Daily Market	*Solanum nigrum* Vell.	Okomama	Solanaceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
202.	11756	Roing Daily Market	*Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) Kuntze	Eye-Paye	Asteraceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
203.	11757	Roing Daily Market	*Brassica rapa* L	Papur saag	Brassicaceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
204.	11758	Roing Daily Market	*Trigonella foenum-grae-cum* L.	Methi	Fabaceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
205.	11759	Roing Daily Market	*Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K.Jansen	Marsang	Asteraceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
206.	11760	Roing Daily Market	*Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.)R.K.Jansen.	Namle Mar-sang	Asteraceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
207.	11761	Roing Daily Market	*Chenopodium album* L.	Jilimili	Amaranthaceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
208.	11762	Roing Daily Market	*Ocimum* × *africanum* Lour.	Tasing Oyin	Lamiaceae	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
209.	11763	Roing Daily Market	Unidentified	Okolelo		N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
210.	11764	Rayang Village	*Solanum spirale* Roxb	Bangko	Solanaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
211.	11765	Bolung Village	Unidentified	unknown		N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
212.	11766	Bolung village	*Phyllanthus androgynus* (L.) Chakrab. & N.P.Balakr.	Gam- Oyin	Phyllanthaceae	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
213.	11767	Bolung Vilage	Unidentified	Sayang	Polygonaceae	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
214.	11768	Bolung Village	*Eryngium foetidum* L	Nyigom ori	Apiaceae	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
215.	11769	Bolung Village	*Coriandrum sativum* L.	Ori	Apiaceae	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
216.	11770	Rayang Village	*Piper pedicellatum* **C.DC.**	Roreh	Piperaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
217.	11771	Rayang Village	*Celosia argentea* L.	Bali tutar	Amaranthaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
218.	11772	Rayang Village	*Crassocephalum crepidioi-des* **S.Moore**	Nokoli/ eli	Asteraceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
219.	11773	Rayang Village	*Sterculia lanceifolia* **Roxb.**	Rayil	Malvaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
220.	11774	Rayang Village	*Ardisia solanacea* **Roxb.**	Hobomroh	Primulaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
221.	11775	Rayang Village	*Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.	Roram	Saururaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
222.	11776	Rayang Village	*Capsicum frutescens L.*	Patang Mirshi	Solanaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
223.	11777	Rayang Village	*Manihot esculenta* Crantz	Tarang	Euphorbiaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
224.	11778	Rayang Village	Unidentified	Okolagrum	Polygonaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
225.	11779	Rayang Village	*Litsea cubeba* **(Lour.) Pers.**	Tapil	Lauraceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
226.	11780	Rayang Village	*Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers	Paput Oyin	Asteraceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
227.	11781	Rayang Village	*Persicaria chinensis* **(L.) H.Gross**	Sayong	Polygonaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
228.	11782	Rayang Village	*Hemidesmus indicus* **(L.) R.Br. ex Schult.**	Mame phool	Apocynaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
229.	11783	Rayang Village	*Amaranthus viridis* L.	Gubor Oying	Amaranthaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
230.	11784	Rayang Village	*Amaranthus spinosus* L.	Gubor oying	Amaranthaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
231.	11785	Rayang Village	*Portulaca oleracea* **L.**	Gubar Oying	Portulacaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
232.	11786	Rayang Village	*Gynura cusimbua* (D.Don) S.Moore	Ogen	Asteraceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
233.	11787	Rayang	*Mussaenda roxburghii* **Hook.f.**	Taksap	Rubiaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
234.	11788	Rayang	*Mentha spicata* **L.**	Pudina	Lamiaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
235.	11789	Rayang	Unidentified sp.	Otti Oyin	-	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
236.	11790	Rayang	Unidentified sp.	Etsel	-	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
237.	11791	Rayang	*Costus igneus* N.E.Br.	Unknown	Costaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
238.	11792	Rayang Village	*Pothos scandens* **L.**	Unknown	Araceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
239.	11793	Rayang	*Chlorophytum* sp.	unknown	Asparagaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
240.	11794	Rayang	*Calliandra haematomma var. haematomma*	unknown	Fabaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
241.	11795	Rayang Village	*Gonostegia hirta* (Hassk.) Miq.	Oyik	Urticaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
242.	11796	Rayang Village	*Piper capense* **L.f.**	unknown	Piperaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
243.	11797	Rayang village	*Lythrum portula* **(L.) D.A.Webb**	Gubor oying	Lythraceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
244.	11798	Rayang Village	*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth	Mathi kholai	Fabaceae	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
245.	11799	Boleng Village	*Solanum spirale* Roxb.	Bangko	Solanaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
246.	11800	Boleng Village	*Solanum nigrum* Vell	Yanga	Solanaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
247.	11801	Boleng Village	Unidentified	Obur	-	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
248.	11802	Boleng Village	*Christella parasitica* **(L.) H.Lév.**	Rukje	Athyriaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
249.	11803	Boleng Village	*Cardamine hirsuta* **L.**	Monam pattu	Brassicaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
250.	11804	Boleng Village	*Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers	Paput	Asteraceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
251.	11805	Boleng Village	*Rorippa dubia* **(Pers.) Hara**	Monam Pattu	Brassicaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
252.	11806	Boleng Village	*Plantago asiatica* **L.**	Doyi hunkan	Plantaginaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
253.	11807	Boleng Village	*Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) Kuntze	Eye paye	Asteraceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
254.	11808	Boleng Village	*Stellaria media* **(L.) Vill.**	Tukok oyin	Caryophyllaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
255.	11809	Boleng Village	*Sonchus oleraceus* **L.**	Rukjuk	Asteraceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
256.	11810	Boleng Village	*Gonostegia hirta* (Hassk.) Miq	Oyik	Urticaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
257.	11811	Boleng Village	*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.	Girii	Cucurbitaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
258.	11812	Boleng Village	Unidentified	Toti	-	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
259.	11813	Boleng Village	*Psidium guajava* **L.**	Muduri	Myrtaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
260.	11814	Boleng Village	*Piper pedicellatum* C.DC	Roreh	Piperaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
261.	11815	Boleng Village	*Boeica fulva* C.B.Clarke	Ojik	Gesneriaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
262.	11816	Boleng Village	*Elatostema lineolatum* **Wight**	Oje	Urticaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
263.	11817	Boleng Village	*Pouzolzia sanguinea* **(Blume) Merr.**	Ohud- Oyud	Urticaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
264.	11818	Boleng Village	*Pilea melastomoides* (Poir.) Wedd.	Ohor- onyor	Urticaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
265.	11819	Boleng Village	Unidentified sp.	Pemel eyen	-	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
266.	11820	Boleng Village	Unidentified sp.	Hitong Pane	Cucurbitaceae	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
267.	11821	Patum Village	*Saurauia punduana* Wall.	Tann	Actinidiaceae	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
268.	11822	Patum Village	*Solanum violacum* ortega	Koyir	Solanaceae	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
269.	11823	Patum Village	*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe	Takeng	Zingiberaceae	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
270.	11824	Patum Village	*Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill	Ningte	Dioscoreaceae	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
271.	11825	Patum Village	*Dioscorea* sp.	Engin	Dioscoreaceae	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
272.	11826	Patum Village	*Solanum torvum* Sw.	Migom kopi	Solanaceae	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
273.	11827	Patum Village	*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench	Okung	Polygonaceae	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
274.	11828	Patum Village	*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam	Engin tare	Convolvulaceae	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
275.	11829	Rani village	*Coix lacryma-* jobi L.	Tapet	Poaceae	N27.964978^0 E95.316813^0
276.	11830	Rani village	*Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet	Yoksik- peron	Fabaceae	N27.964978^0 E95.316813^0
277.	11831	RARI, Itanagar/ Herb/ Terrrestrial	*Oxalis corniculata* L.	Ambashta	Oxalidaceae	N27.104278^0 E93.632944^0
278.	11832	Rani village	*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill	Rukjuk	Asteraceae	N27.964978^0 E95.316813^0
279.	11833	RARI, Itanagar	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Nagakesara	Calophyllaceae	N27.10377^0 E93.63286^0
280.	11834	RARI, Itanagar	*Papaver somniferum* L.	Aaphuka	Papaveraceae	N27.10377^0 E93.63286^0
281.	11835	Daria Hill, Itana-gar	*Calamus rotang* L.	Abhrapushpa	Arecaceae	N27.10975^0 E93.62076^0
282.	11836	Ganga Market/ Tree/ Terrestrial	*Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC.	Ashraghra	Rutaceae	N27.086863^0 E93.611272^0
283.	11837	RARI Gar-den/Tree/ Terres-trial	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J.de Wilde	Ashoka	Fabaceae	27°06'12.0"N 93°38'50.8"E
284.	11838	RARI Gar-den/Tree/ Terres-trial	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Dalchini	Lauraceae	27°06'12.0"N 93°38'50.8"E
285.	11839	RARI Gar-den/Shrub/ Terres-trial	*Abroma augustum* (L) L.f.	Pishacha Karpas	Malvaceae	27°06'12.0"N 93°38'50.8"E

c) List of herbarium specimens accessioned during 2025-26: 339

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11385	Gandhi market, Ziro, Lower Subansiri dt/ Small Tree/ Terrestrial	*Brassaiopsis glomerulata* (Blume) Regel.	Kurila (Assamese); Sango (Apa-tani)	Araliaceae	8244	N27°40’45.03" E93°53’55.10"
2.	11386	Hong; Ziro, Lower Su-bansiri/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Hydrangea febrifuga* (Lour.) Y.De Smet & C.Granados.	-	Hydran-geaceae	8245	N27°40’45.03" E93°53’55.10"
3.	11387	Joram; Lower Subansiri/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Mutarda nigra* (L.) Bernh.	Sarso (Adi)	Brassicaceae	8246	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
4.	11388	Joram; Lower Subansiri/ Herb / Terrestrial	*Raphanus sativus* L.	Mula (Adi)	Brassicaceae	8247	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
5.	11389	Yazali;Lower subansiri/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Pisum sativum* L.	Mata (Adi)	Fabaceae	8248	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
6.	11390	Yazali;Lower subansiri/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Daucus carota* L.	Gajar (Adi)	Apiaceae	8249	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
7.	11391	Yazali;Lower subansiri/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Allium sativum* L.	Lasun (Adi)	Amaryllida-ceae	8250	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
8.	11392	Yazali;Lower subansiri/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Solanum melongena* L.	Bengna (Apa-tani)	Solanaceae	8251	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
9.	11393	Yazali;Lower subansiri/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Solanum tuberosum* L.	Golakandah	Solanaceae	8252	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
10.	11394	Yazali;Lower subansiri/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Fumaria indica* (Hausskn.) Pugsley.	Pitpapra	Papavera-ceae	8253	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
11.	11396	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Tamarindus indica* L.	चिञ्चा (Chinchaa), तिन्त्रिणी (Tintrini)	Fabaceae	8254	27°09'06" N 93°45'50" E 270 m
12.	11397	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Mesua ferrea* L.	नागकेसर (Naakesara)	Calophyl-laceae	8255	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
13.	11398	Botanical Garden RGU/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Coffea arabica* L.	राजपिलु (Rajapilu)	Rubiaceae	8256	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
14.	11399	Botanical Garden RGU/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.	वनसर्पगंधा (Vanasarpagandha), सर्पनसिनी (Sarpanasini)	Apocynaceae	8257	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
15.	11400	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb.ex DC.) Wih & Arn.	(Arjuna)	Combretaceae	8258	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
16.	11401	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.	पारिजात (Parijata)	Oleaceae	8259	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
17.	11402	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Averrhoa carambola* L.	कर्मरंग (Karmarana)	Oxalidaceae	8260	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
18.	11403	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Ficus hispida* L.f.	काकदुम्बरी (Kakadumbari)	Moraceae	8261	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
19.	11404	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Araucaria heterophylla* (Salisb.) Franco	-	Araucariceae	8262	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
20.	11405	Botanical Garden RGU/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Justicia gendar-gussa* Burm.f.	वाताग्नि (Vatani)	Acanthaceae	8263	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
21.	11406	Botanical Garden RGU//Tree/ Terrestrial	*Manilkara zapota* (L.) P.Royen	-	Sapotaceae	8264	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
22.	11407	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lam	Kathal	Moraceae	8265	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
23.	11408	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Magnolia champaca* (L.) Baill. ex Pierre	चम्पक (Champaka)	Magnoliaceae	8266	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
24.	11409	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Terminalia chebula* Retz.	हरितकी (Haritaki)	Combretaceae	8267	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
25.	11410	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Mimusops elengi* L.	बकुल (Bakul)	Sapotaceae	8268	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
26.	11412	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Phyllantus emblica* L.	आमलकी (Amalaki)	Phyllantaceae	8269	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
27.	11413	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Putranjiva rox-burghii* Wall.	पुत्रंजीवक (Putranjivaka)	Putranjiva-ceae	8270	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
28.	11414	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Bischofia javanica* Blume	-	Phyllantaceae	8271	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
29.	11415	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Roscoe ex Sm.	स्थूलग्रन्थि (Sthularandhi)	Zingiberaceae	8272	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
30.	11416	Botanical Garden RGU/Small tree/ Terrestrial	*Euphorbia neriifolia* L.	स्नुही (Snuhi)	Euphorbia-ceae	8273	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
31.	11417	Botanical Garden RGU/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Excoecaria cochinchinensis* Lour.	-	Euphorbia-ceae	8274	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
32.	11418	Botanical Garden RGU/Small tree/ Terrestrial	*Antidesma monta-num* Blume	-	Phyllantaceae	8275	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
33.	11419	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Artocarpus chama* Buch.-Ham	चम्पल (Champala)	Moraceae	8276	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
34.	11420	Botanical Garden RGU/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Grona heterocarpus* (L.) H. ohashi & K. Ohashi	-	Fabaceae	8277	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
35.	11421	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Sida rhombifolia* L.	अतिबला (Atibala)	Malvaceae	8278	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
36.	11422	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Mallotus tetracoccus* (Roxb.) Kurz	-	Euphorbia-ceae	8279	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
37.	11423	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Synedrella nodiflora* (L.) aertn.	-	Asteraceae	8280	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
38.	11425	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Monoon longifolium* (Sonn.) B.Xue & R.M.K.Saunders	-	Annonaceae	8281	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
39.	11426	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Ageratum houstonia-num* Mill.	-	Asteraceae	8282	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
40.	11427	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Cyanthilium ciner-eum* (L.)	-	Asteraceae	8283	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
41.	11429	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Chukrasia tabularis* A.Juss.	-	Meliaceae	8284	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
42.	11430	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Bauhinia purpurea* L.	-	Fabaceae	8285	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
43.	11431	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Livistona jenkinsiana* riff.	-	Arecaceae	8286	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
44.	11436	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Thelypteris parasit-ica* (L.) Tardieu	-	Aspleniaceae	8287	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
45.	11439	Botanical Garden RGU/Creeper/ Terrestrial	*Stemona tuberosa* Lour.	-	Stemonaceae	8288	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
46.	11440	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Magnolia hodsonii* (Hook.f. & Thompson) H.Ken	-	Manoliaceae	8289	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
47.	11441	Botanical Garden RGU/Climber/ Terrestrial	*Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers	-	Menispermaceae	8290	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
48.	11442	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Cinnamomum bejolhota* (Buch.-Ham.) Sweet	-	Lauraceae	8291	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
49.	11443	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) kuntze	-	Amaranthaceae	8292	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
50.	11445	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Heptapleurum stellatum* aertn.	-	Araliaceae	8293	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
51.	11448	Botanical Garden RGU/small tree/ Terrestrial	*Pyrenaria barringtoniifolia* (riff.) Seem.	-	Theaceae	8294	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
52.	11455	Botanical Garden RGU/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Clerodendrum infortunatum* L.	-	Lamiaceae	8295	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
53.	11456	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Pteris semipinnata* L.	-	Pteridaceae	8296	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
54.	11458	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Elaeocarpus serratus* L.	-	Elaeocarpaceae	8297	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
55.	11460	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Garcinia pedunculata* Roxb. Ex Buch.-Ham	-	Clusiaceae	8298	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
56.	11461	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Ziziphus jujube* Mill.	-	Rhamnaceae	8299	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
57.	11462	Botanical Garden RGU/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Solanum viarum* Dunal	-	Solanceae	8300	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
58.	11465	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Adenanthera pavonina* L.	-	Fabaceae	8301	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
59.	11467	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Ficus elastica* Roxb.Ex Hornem.	-	Moraceae	8302	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
60.	11468	Botanical Garden RGU/herb/ Terrestrial	*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.	-	Crassulaceae	8303	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
61.	11469	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Callicarpa arborea* Roxb.	-	Lamiaceae	8304	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
62.	11471	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Litsea monopetala* (Roxb.) Pers.	-	Lauraceae	8305	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
63.	11472	Botanical Garden RGU/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis* (Roxb. Ex Hardw.) Mabb.	-	Acanthaceae	8306	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
64.	11473	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Pandanus furcatus* Roxb.	-	Pandanaceae	8307	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
65.	11475	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Elaeocarpus aristatus* Roxb.	-	Elaeocarpaceae	8308	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
66.	11484	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Ficus* sp.	-	Moraceae	8309	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
67.	11485	Botanical Garden RGU/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Ardisia solancea* Roxb.	-	Solanaceae	8310	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
68.	11487	Botanical Garden RGU/herb/ Terrestrial	*Lygodium flexuosum*(L.) Sw.	-	Schizaeaceae	8311	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
69.	11489	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Stachyphrynium placentarium* (Lour.) Clausaer & Borchs.	-	Maranthaceae	8312	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
70.	11491	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Caryota urens* L.	-	Arecaceae	8313	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
71.	11492	Botanical Garden RGU/climber/ Terrestrial	*Dimetia scandens* (Roxb.) R.J.Wan	-	Rubiaceae	8314	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
72.	11495	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Ficus* sp.	-	Moraceae	8315	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
73.	11499	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume	-	Elaeocarpaceae	8316	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
74.	11504	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Cinnamomum* sp.	-	Lauraceae	8317	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
75.	11507	Botanical Garden RGU/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Ficus simplicissima* Lour.	-	Moraceae	83 18	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
76.	11510	Botanical Garden RGU/Climber/ Terrestrial	*Thunbergia randi-flora* Roxb.	-	Acanthaceae	83 19	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
77.	11516	Botanical Garden RGU/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Urena lobata* L.	-	Malvaceae	83 20	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
78.	11519	Botanical Garden RGU/creeper/ Terrestrial	*Thunberia alata* Bojer ex Sims	-	Acanthaceae	83 21	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
79.	11496	Botanical Garden RGU/Climber/ Terrestrial	*Cissampelos pareira* L.	-	Menisperma-ceae	83 22	27°09'06"N 93°45'50"E 270 m
80.	11531	Tafralian, Tezu/Herb/ Ter-restrial	*Coptis teeta* Wall.	-	Ranuncula-ceae	83 23	27°57'41" N 96°12'02" E 310 m
81.	11532	Tafralian, Tezu/Shrub/ Ter-restrial	*Brugmansia suaveolens* (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Sweet	-	Solanceae	83 24	27°57'13" N 96°12'42" E 306 m
82.	11533	Tafralian, Tezu/Herb/ Ter-restrial	*Nephrolepis cordifolia* (L.) C.Presl	-	Polypodi-aceae	83 25	27°57'13"N 96°12'42"E 306 m
83.	11534	Tezu; Koralian, Lohit/herb/ Terrestrial	*Leucas aspera* (Willd.) Link	-	Lamiaceae	83 26	27°57'23" N 96°09'08" E 270 m
84.	11535	Tezu; Koralian, Lohit dis-trict/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Plumbago zeylamica* L.	-	Plumbaina-ceae	83 27	27°57'23" N 96°09'08" E 270 m
85.	11536	Tezu; Tafram, Lohit dis-trict/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.	-	Saururaceae	83 28	27°57'13" N 96°12'42" E 306 m
86.	11537	Tezu; Koralian, Lohit dis-trict/Climber-creeper/ Ter-restrial	*Mikania micrantha* Kunth	-	Asteraceae	83 29	27°57'23" N 96°09'08"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E 270 m
87.	11539	Waton village, Hawai, Anjaw District/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Papaver somniferum* L.	-	Papaveraceae	8330	27°52'59" N 96°47'54" E 1,363 m
88.	11540	Hawai; anjaw district/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Ajuga ciliata* Bune	-	Lamiaceae	8331	27°52'59" N 96°47'54" E 1,363 m
89.	11541	Waton village, Hawai, Anjaw District/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Ageratum conyzoides* L.	-	Asteraceae	8332	27°52'59" N 96°47'54" E 1,363 m
90.	11544	Swami camp,Anjaw/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.	-	Crassulaceae	8333	28°04'42" N 96°30'12" E 586 m
91.	11545	Swami camp,Anjaw/Herbgrass/ Terrestrial	*Cynodon dactylon* (L.) Pers.	दूर्वा (Durva)	Poaceae	8334	28°04'42" N 96°30'12" E 586 m
92.	11547	Swami camp,Anjaw/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Drymaria cordata* (L.) Willd. Ex Schutt.	-	Caryophyllaceae	8335	28°04'42" N 96°30'12" E 586 m
93.	11548	Waton village, Hawai, Anjaw District/Shrub,rass/ Terrestrial	*Arundo donax* L.	-	Poaceae	8336	27°52'59" N 96°47'54" E 1,363 m
94.	11550	Waton village, Hawai, Anjaw District/Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Edeworthia gardneri* (Wall.) Meisn.	-	Thymeleaceae	8337	27°52'59" N 96°47'54" E 1,363 m
95.	11557	Pami, mengio/Herb/Terrestrial	*Gynura nepalensis* DC.		Asteraceae	8338	27°31'53" N 93°29'50" E1, 445 m
96.	11558	Pami, mengio /Small tree/Terrestrial	*Zanthoxylum armatum* DC.	Sana (Nyishi)	Rutaceae	8339	27°31'53" N 93°29'50"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E1, 445 m
97.	11560	Pami, mengio /Creeper/Terrestrial	*Bonnaya ruelloides* (Colsm.) Spreng.	Hichang nwemweng (Nyishi)	Linderniaceae	8340	27°31'53" N 93°29'50" E1, 445 m
98.	11561	Lengik, Mengio/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Radermachera sinica* (Hance) Hemsl.	Dunyung (Nyishi)	Bignoniaceae	8341	27°31'28" N 93°31'47" E1, 507 m
99.	11562	Lengik, Mengio/	*Thelypteris parasitica* (L.) Tardieu	Rubdi (Nyishi)	Aspleniaceae	8342	27°31'28" N 93°31'47" E1, 507 m
100.	11563	Lengik, Mengio/	*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch	Sangkam(Nyishi)	Rosaceae	8343	27°31'28" N 93°31'47" E1, 507 m
101.	11564	Yazali/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Schima wallichii* (DC.) Korth.	-	Theaceae	8344	27°25'10" N 93°44'33" E 881 m
102.	11567	Shally, Keyi panyor/Tree/Terrestrial	*Populus ciliata* wall. ex Royle	-	Salicaceae	8345	27°28'01" N 93°42'50" E 880 m
103.	11568	Shally, Keyi panyor/Tree/Terrestrial	*Pterospermum acerifolium* (L.) Willd.	-	Malvaceae	8346	27°28'01" N 93°42'50" E 880 m
104.	11569	Sakiang, Mengio/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Sambucus javanica* subsp. *Chinensis* (Lindl.) Fukuoka	-	Viburnaceae	8347	27°31'02" N 93°32'19" E 1,495 m
105.	11522	Laluk,North Lakhimpur/Tree/terrestrial	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Ashvattha	Apocynaceae	8348	27°07'43" N 93°55'25"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E, 121 m
106.	11523	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Tree/terrestrial	*Ficus religiosa* L.	-	Moraceae	8349	27°07'43" N 93°55'25" E, 121 m
107.	11524	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Tree/terrestrial	*Ficus hispida* L.f.	Kakodumbara	Moraceae	8350	27°07'43" N 93°55'25" E, 121 m
108.	11525	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Tree/terrestrial	*Terminalia chebula* Retz.	Haritaki	Combreta-ceae	8351	27°07'43" N 93°55'25" E, 121 m
109.	11520	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Tree/terrestrial	*Neolamarckia ca-damba (*Roxb.) Bosser	Kadamba	Rubiaceae	8352	27°07'43" N 93°55'25" E, 121 m
110.	11527	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Herb/Terrestrial	*Achyranthes aspera* L.	Apamarga	Amaran-thaceae	8353	27°07'43" N 93°55'25" E, 121 m
111.	11526	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Tree/terrestrial	*Phyllanthus em-blica* L.	Ama-laki/Amla	Phyl-lanthaceae	8354	27°07'43" N 93°55'25" E, 121 m
112.	11528	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Sanchezia parvi-bracteata* Sprague & Hutch.	-	Acanthaceae	8355	27°07'43" N 93°55'25" E, 121 m
113.	11529	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Tree/terrestrial	*Croton machrostachyus* Hochst. Ex elile	-	Euphorbia-ceae	8356	27°07'43" N 93°55'25" E, 121 m
114.	11530	Laluk,North Lakhim-pur/Shrub/terrestrial	*Flemingia strobilif-era* (L.) W.T.Aiton	-	Fabaceae	8357	27°07'43" N 93°55'25"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E, 121 m
115.	11570	Gopur, Papum pare	*Meyna laxiflora* Robyns	-	Rubiaceae	8358	26°93'11" N 93°64'94" E 185 m
116.	11576	Mahadevpur-2/ Shrub/Terrestrial	*Chromolaena odorata* (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	Tivra gandha	Asteraceae	8359	27°38'14" N 95°50'03" E, 167 m
117.	11577	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/terrestrial	*Ageratum conyzoides* L.	Viṣamuṣṭi/ Gunwaban	Asteraceae	8360	27°38'14" N 95°50'03" E, 167 m
118.	11578	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/terrestrial	*Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G.Don	Nityakalyāṇī/ Pakau Phek	Apocynaceae	8361	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
119.	11579	Mahadevpur-2/ Shrub/terrestrial	*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze	Bhārṅgī / Okolbi	Lamiaceae	8362	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
120.	11581	Mahadevpur-2/ Epiphytic/ Terrestrial	*Pyrrosia piloselloides* (L.) M.G.	Tas Patta	Polypodiaceae	8363	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
121.	11584	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Typhonium roxburghii* Schott	-	Araceae	8364	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E 168 m
122.	11585	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Hellenia speciosa* (J.Koenig) S.R.Dutta	-	Costaceae	8365	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
123.	11586	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Colocasia fontanesii* Schott	Kochu	Araceae	8366	27°38'17" N 95°50'01"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E, 168 m
124.	11587	Mahadevpur-2/ Climber/ Terrestrial	*Piper nigrum* L.	Marica/ Gol-mirch	Piperaceae	8367	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
125.	11588	Mahadevpur-2/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Ageratina adenophora* (Sprenng.) R.M.King & H.Rob.	Hugloti	Asteraceae	8368	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
126.	11589	Mahadevpur-2/ Herbaceous Creeper/Terrestrial	*Mikania micrantha* Kunth	-	Asteraceae	8369	27°38'27" N 95°50'17" E, 169 m
127.	11591	Mahadevpur-2/ Shrubaceous climber/Terrestrial	*Deeringia amaranthoides* (Lam.) Merr	-	Amaran-thaceae	8370	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
128.	11592	Mahadevpur-2/Herb/Terrestrial	*Curcuma caesia* Roxb.	Kala Haldi	Zingibera-ceae	8371	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
129.	11593	Mahadevpur-2/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Garcinia pedunculata* Roxb. ex Buch.-Ham.	Bor thekera	Clusiaceae	8372	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
130.	11594	Mahadevpur-2/Small tree/Terrestrial	*Vitex negundo* L.	Nirgundī/ Kos-suki	Lamiaceae	8373	27°38'27" N 95°50'17" E, 169 m
131.	11595	Mahadevpur-2/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Spondias pinnata* (L.f.) Kurz	Āmrataka	Anacardi-aceae	8374	27°38'26" N 95°51'21" E, 166 m
132.	11596	Mahadevpur-2/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Bauhinia racemosa* Lam.	Yugmapatra/-	Fabaceae	8375	27°38'26" N 95°51'21"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E, 166 m
133.	11598	Piyong/Herb/ terrestrial	*Impatiens balsamina* L.	Pakau	Balsamina-ceae	8376	27°38'31" N 95°55'29" E, 170 m
134.	11599	Momong;Namsai/Small tree/Terrestrial	*Dendrocnide sinuata* (Blume) Chew	Nam Phan Sah	Urticaceae	8377	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
135.	11600	Momong;Namsai/Herb/ terrestrial	*Iris domestica* (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.	-	Iridaceae	8378	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
136.	11601	Momong;Namsai/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Costus pictus* D.Don	-	costaceae	8379	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
137.	11604	Momong;Namsai/Herb/ terrestrial	*Muehlenbeckia platyclada* (F.Muell.) Meisn.	Yanuk Kap	Polygona-ceae	8380	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
138.	11605	Momong;Namsai/Herb/terrestrial	*Zingiber zerumbet* (L.) Sm.	*Avanti*	Zingibera-ceae	8381	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
139.	11606	Momong;Namsai/Herb/terrestrial	*Kaempferia rotunda* L.	Bhumi Champa	Zingibera-ceae	8382	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E 173m
140.	11607	Momong;Namsai/Herb/terrestrial	*Curcuma amada* Roxb.	Amragandha/ Aam Adrak	Zingibera-ceae	8383	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
141.	11609	Momong;Namsai/Herb/terrestrial	*Eryngium foetidum* L.	Pachekeh	Apiaceae	8384	27°47'26" N 95°59'28"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E, 173m
142.	11610	Mahadevpur-1/Herb/terrestrial	*Justicia gendarussa* Burm.f.	Vataghni/ Phakhing	Acanthaceae	8385	27°38'27" N 95°50'17" E, 169 m
143.	11611	Momong;Namsai/Herb/terrestrial	*Portulaca oleracea* L.	Loṇikā/	Portulacaceae	8386	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
144.	11612	Momong;Namsai/Herb/terrestrial	*Alternanthera brasiliana* (L.) Kuntze	Mang	Amaranthaceae	8387	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
145.	11615	Momong;Namsai/Climber/Terrestrial	*Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Miers	Guduchi/-	Menispermaceae	8388	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
146.	11617	Chongkham /Tree/Terrestrial	*Nyctanthes arbortristis* L.	Parijata/ Hawali	Oleaceae	8389	27°48'26" N 96°01'49" E, 187 m
147.	11618	Chowngkam/Herb/Terrestrial	*Eleusine indica* (L.) Gaertn.	-	Poaceae	8390	27°48'26" N 96°01'49" E, 187 m
148.	11620	Chowngkam/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Senna occidentalis* (L.) Link	Kasamarda/-	Fabaceae	8391	27°48'16" N 96°02'04" E, 189 m
149.	11622	Mahadevpur-4/ Herb/terrestrial	*Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.	Dhuportenga	Crassulaceae	8392	27°36'52" N 95°50'21" E, 167 m
150.	11623	Mahadevpur-4/ Herb/terrestrial	*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.	Tulasi/ Tulsi	Lamiaceae	8393	27°36'52" N 95°50'21"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E, 167 m
151.	11624	Mahadevpur-4/ Herb/terrestrial	*Urena lobata* L.	Atibala	Malvaceae	8394	27°36'52" N 95°50'21" E, 167 m
152.	11625	Mahadevpur-4/ Shrub/Terrestrial	*Solanum indicum* L.	Bruhati	Solanaceae	8395	27°36'52" N 95°50'21" E, 167 m
153.	11627	Sani Dev Mandir colony;Namsai/Herb/terrestrial	*Tagetes erecta* L.	Ghanti phool	Asteraceae	8396	27°40'00" N 95°51'11" E, 163 m
154.	11628	Sani Dev Mandir colony;Namsai/Herb/terrestrial	*Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen	Parpare	Asteraceae	8397	27°40'00" N 95°51'11" E, 163 m
155.	11632	Jonapur/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides* Lam.	-	Apiceae	8398	27°44'52" N 95°51'09" E, 157 m
156.	11633	Sani Mandir colony,Namsai/Parasitic creeper/ Terrestrial	*Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb.	Swarnalata/ Akha Ki Lata	Convulvulaceae	8399	27°40'00" N 95°51'11" E, 163 m
157.	11634	Sani Mandir colony,Namsai/ Herb/Terrestrial	*Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb.	Mandukaparni	Apiaceae	8400	27°40'00" N 95°51'11" E, 163 m
158.	11546	Swamy camp, Anjaw/Herb/Terrestrial	*Ocimum tenuiflorum* L.	Tulasi/Tulsi	Lamiaceae	8401	28°04'42" N 96°30'13" E 585 m
159.	11637	Sani Mandir colony/Tree/Terrestrial	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Saptaparna	Apocynaceae	8402	27°40'00" N 95°51'11"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E, 163 m
160.	11635	Mahadevpur 4 Tree/Terrestrial	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.	Amlaki	Phyllanthaceae	8403	27°36'52" N 95°50'21" E, 167 m
161.	11602	Momong/Herb/Terrestrial	*Blumea balsamifera* (L.) DC.	Kukundara	Asteraceae	8404	27°47'26" N 95°59'28" E, 173m
162.	11581	Mahadevpur 2/Herb/Terrestrial	*Picria fel-terrae* Lour	-	Linderniaceae	8405	27°38'17" N 95°50'01" E, 168 m
163.	11639	Jang/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Rumex nepalensis* Spreng.	-	Polygonaceae	8406	27°34'24" N 91°58'33" E 2,549 m
164.	11646	Jang/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Delphinium roylei* Munz	-	Ranunculaceae	8407	27°34'24" N 91°58'33" E 2,549 m
165.	11651	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Cynoglossum wallichii* G.Don	-	Boraginaceae	8408	27°36'05" N 91°51'58" E 3,123 m
166.	11652	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Prunella vulgaris* L.	-	Lamiaceae	8409	27°36'05" N 91°51'58" E 3,123 m
167.	11660	Bumla/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Primula capitata* Hook	-	Primulaceae	8410	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
168.	11661	Bumla/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Primula waltonii* G.Watt ex Balf.f.	-	Primulaceae	8411	27°38'55" N 91°51'49"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E 4,132 m
169.	11653	Kangteng/vine/Terrestrial	*Stauntonia latifolia* (Wall.) R.Br. ex Wall.	-	Lardizaba-laceae	8412	27°33'53" N 91°51'09" E 2,380 m
170.	11654	Namtsering/ Tree/terrestrial	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.	Amalaka	Phyl-lanthaceae	8413	27°30'24" N 91°41'01" E 1,455 m
171.	11656	Namtsering/ Small Tree/terrestrial	*Senna sophera* (L.) Roxb.	Kasmard	Fabaceae	8414	27°30'24" N 91°41'01" E 1,455 m
172.	11657	Namtsering/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Acanthospermum hispidum* DC.	-	Asteraceae	8415	27°30'24" N 91°41'01" E 1,455 m
173.	11667	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Paris polyphylla* Sm.	Svetavaca	Melanthia-ceae	8416	27°37'16" N 91°51'52" E 3,645 m
174.	11655	Namtsering/ Tree/terrestrial	*Melia azedarach* L.	Akshadru	Meliaceae	8417	27°30'24" N 91°41'01" E 1,455 m
175.	11671	Sungetsar road/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Aconitum hetero-phyllum* Wall. ex Royle	Amrita	Ranuncula-ceae	8418	27°42'45" N 91°49'57" E 3,975 m
176.	11705	Bumla road/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Ligularia amplexicaulis* DC.	-	Asteraceae	8419	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
177.	11709	Kitpi/Shrub /Terrestrial	*Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.	-	Elaeagnacea e	8420	27°34'20" N 91°54'12"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E 2,347 m
178.	11714	Kitpi/Herb /Terrestrial	*Gonostegia hirta* (Blume) Miq.	-	Urticaceae	8421	27°34'20" N 91°54'12" E, 2,331 m
179.	11715	Kitpi/Herb /Terrestrial	*Halenia elliptica* D.Don	-	Gentia-naceae	8422	27°36'03" N 91°51'19" E, 3,139.88 m
180.	11716	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Panax pseudo-ginseng* Wall.	-	Araliaceae	8423	27°34'59" N 91°52'03" E 2,805 m
181.	11545	Swamy camp; Anjaw/Herb/Terrestrial	*Tagetes erecta* L.	Jhandu	Asteraceae	8424	28°04'43" N 96°30'14" E
182.	11541	Tafraliang, Anjaw/Herb/Terrestrial	*Ageratum conyzoides* L.	Visamustih	Asteraceae	8425	28°04'43" N 96°28'26" E
183.	11541	Pami, Papumpare/Herb/Terres-trial	*Ageratum conyzoides* L.	Visamustih	Asteraceae	8426	27°31'53" N 93°29'50" E1, 445 m
184.	11572	RARI/Climber/Terrestrial	*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.	Alabu	Cucurbita-ceae	8427	27°06'13" N 93°37'59" E 427 m
185.	11636	P sector, Itana-gar/Herb/Terrestrial	*Fragaria X ananassa* (Duchesne ex Wes-ton) ex Rozier	-	Rosaceae	8428	27°06'12" N 93°37'55" E 427 m
186.	11573	RARI/Herb/Terrestrial	*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* L.	-	Apocyna-ceae	8429	27°06'13" N 93°37'59" E

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							427 m
187.	11574	RARI/Herb/Terrestrial	*Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. Ex Kurz	Ahibhuka	Apocyna-ceae	8430	27°06'13" N 93°37'59" E 427 m
188.	11575	RARI/Herb/Terrestrial	*Heliconia rostrata* Ruiz & Pav.	-	Heliconi-aceae	8431	27°06'13" N 93°37'59" E 427 m
189.	11647	Jang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Gallium asperifolium* Wall.	-	Rubiaceae	8432	27°36'05"N 91°51'58"E 3,123 m
190.	11648	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Euphorbia* wallichii hook.f.	-	Euphorbia-ceae	8433	27°36'05" N 91°51'58" E 3,123 m
191.	11649	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Jacobaea raphanifolia* (Wall. ex DC.) B.Nord.	-	Asteraceae	8434	27°36'05" N 91°51'58" E 3,123 m
192.	11662	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Aster himalaicus* C.B.Clarke	-	Asteraceae	8435	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
193.	11663	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Pedicularis mel-amlimne* R.R.Mill	-	Orobancha-ceae	8436	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
194.	11665	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Bistorta vivipara* (L.) Delarbre	-	Polygona-ceae	8437	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
195.	11666	Bumla/Herb/Terrestrial	*Cathcartia villosa* Hook.f.	-	Papavera-ceae	8438	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
196.	11675	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Meconopsis paniculata* (D.Don) Prain	-	Papaveraceae	8439	27°37'16" N 91°51'52" E 3,645 m
197.	11703	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Sedum oreades* (Decne) Raym.-Hamet	-	Crassulaceae	8440	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
198.	11706	Kitpi/Herb/Terrestrial	*Leucas ciliata* Benth.	-	Lamiaceae	8441	27°34'20" N 91°54'12" E 2,347 m
199.	11702	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Cassiope fastigiata* (Wall.) D.Don	-	Ericaceae	8442	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
200.	11707	Tawang/Herb/Terrestrial	*Gallium elegans* Wall.	-	Rubiaceae	8443	27°37'07" N 91°51'42" E 3,612 m
201.	11690	Sungetsar lake road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Corydalis ecristata* (Prain) D.G. Long	-	Papaveraceae	8444	27°43'14" N 91°49'10" E 3,719 m
202.	11677	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Cremanthodium indicum* D.Borah, R.Kr Singh & Thungon	-	Asteraceae	8445	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
203.	11678	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Hypericum hookerianum* Wight & Arn.	-	Hypericaceae	8446	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
204.	11679	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Aster albescens* (DC.) Wall. ex Hand.-Mazz.	-	Asteraceae	8447	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
205.	11681	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Anaphalis tibetica* kitam	-	Asteraceae	8448	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
206.	11693	Sungetsar lake road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Jurinea yakla* (C.B.Clarke) N.Garcia, Herrando & Susanna	-	Asteraceae	8449	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
207.	11698	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Pedicularis siphonantha* D.Don	-	Orobanchaceae	8450	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
208.	11692	Sungetsar lake road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Rosa sericea* Lindl.	-	Rosaceae	8451	27°42'45" N 91°49'57" E 3,975 m
209.	11682	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Anaphalis nepalensis* (Spreng.) Hand.-Mazz.	-	Asteraceae	8452	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
210.	11668	Tawang/Tree/Terrestrial	*Rhododendron thomsomnii* hook.f.	-	Ericaceae	8453	27°37'16" N 91°51'52" E 3,645 m
211.	11670	Tawang/Tree/Terrestrial	*Rhododendron campanulatum* D.Don	-	Ericaceae	8454	27°37'16" N 91°51'52" E 3,645 m
212.	11710	Kitpi/Shrub /Terrestrial	*Viburnum foetidum* Wall.	Shirpornajaya	Viburnaceae	8455	27°37'07" N 91°51'42" E 3,612 m
213.	11642	Jang/Herb-Runner/Terrestrial	*Fragaria nubicola* (Lindl.ex Hook.f.) Lacaita	-	Ranunculaceae	8456	27°34'24" N 91°58'33" E 2,549 m

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
214.	11686	Bumla road/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Potentilla anserina* (L.) Rydis	-	Rosaceae	8457	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
215.	11697	Bumla road/Herb/Terrestrial	*Parochetus communis* Buch.- Ham. ex D.Don	-	Fabaceae	8458	27°38'55" N 91°51'49" E 4,132 m
216.	11645	Jang/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Rubus niveus* Thunb.	-	Rosaceae	8459	27°34'24" N 91°58'33" E 2,549 m
217.	11685	Bumla road/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Berberis angulosa* Wall.ex Hook.f. & Thomson	-	Berberidaceae	8460	27°42'45" N 91°49'57" E 3,975 m
218.	11688	Tawang/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Berberis hookeri* subsp. hookeri	-	Berberidaceae	8461	27°37'11" N 91°51'48" E, 3,634 m
219.	11717	6-Kilo, Itanagar/ Shrub/Terrestrial	*Abroma augustum* (L.) L.f.	-	Malvaceae	8462	N27°14'65.44" E93°72'54.56"
220.	11718	6-Kilo, Itanagar/Herb/Terrestrial	*Eclipta prostrata* (L.) L.	Ajagara	Asteraceae	8463	N27°14'65.44" E93°72'54.56"
221.	11719	Naharlagun/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Solanum torvum* Sw.	Brhati	Solanaceae	8464	N27°12'60.04" E93°70'55.52"
222.	11720	Naharlagun/Climber/Terrestrial	*Cissampelos pareira* L.	Akaisika	Menispermaceae	8465	N27°14'65.44" E93°72'54.56"
223.	11721	Nirjuli/Herb/Terrestrial	*Amaranthus spinosus* L.	Alpamarisha	Amaranthaceae	8466	N27°11'60.04" E93°68'55.52"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
224.	11722	Nirjuli/Herb/Terrestrial	*Achyranthes aspera* L.	Adhahsalya	Amaran-thaceae	8467	N27°.11°78.32" E93°.74°85.87"
225.	11723	Nirjuli/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Ricinus communis* L.	Amanda	Euphorbia-ceae	8468	N27°14'26.12" E93°78'07.31"
226.	11724	Nirjuli/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Clerodendrum indicum* (L.) Kuntze	Bharangi	Lamiaceae	8469	N27°08'77.04" E93°82'52.66"
227.	11725	Doimukh/Tree/Terrestrial	*Tectona grandis* L.f.	Anila	Lamiaceae	8470	N27°08'72.14" E93°82'42.46"
228.	11726	Doimukh/Tree/Terrestrial	*Ficus hispida* L.f.	Ajaji	Moraceae	8471	N27°08'78.08" E93°82'55.61"
229.	11727	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Neolamarckia cadamba* (Roxb.) Bosser	Ashokari	Rubiaceae	8472	N27°10'77.04" E93°86'52.66"
230.	11728	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.	Ambharika	Lamiaceae	8473	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
231.	11729	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Mimusops elengi* L.	Anangaka	Sapotaceae	8474	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
232.	11730	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Ficus religiosa* L.	Achyutavas	Moraceae	8475	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
233.	11731	Harmuty/Liana/Terrestrial	*Calamus rotang* L.	Abhrapushpa	Arecaceae	8476	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
234.	11732	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Terminalia chebula* Retz.	Abhaya	Combreta-ceae	8477	N27°10'89.65" E93°86'22.06"
235.	11733	Harmuty/Tree/Terrestrial	*Ficus rumphii* Blume	Nandivrksa	Moraceae	8478	N27°08'81.45"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
							E93°82'20.10"
236.	11734	Hollongi/Tree/Terrestrial	*Melia azedarach* L.	Akshadru	Meliaceae	8479	N27°06'61.92" E93°60'95.92"
237.	11735	Hollongi/Tree/Terrestrial	*Dalbergia sissoo* Roxb. ex Dc.	Aguru	Fabaceae	8480	N27°03'59.66" E93°62'54.57"
238.	11736	Hollongi/Tree/Terrestrial	*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre	Angaravalli	Fabaceae	8481	N27°03'59.66" E93°62'54.57"
239.	11745	Rono Hills Doimukh/Tree/Terrestrial	*Pandanus odorifer* (Forssk.) Kuntze	-	Pandanaceae	8482	N27°16'43.08" E93°77'10.86"
240.	11746	RARI,Itana-gar/climber/Tree	*Paederia foetida* L.	Gandhaprasa-rini	Rubiaceae	8483	N 27°06'10.4" E 93°37'58.0"
241.	11744	RARI, Itana-gar/Herb/Terrestrial	*Alternanthera ses-silis* (L.) DC.	Lohamaraka	Amaran-thaceae	8484	N 27°06'10.4" E 93°37'58.0"
242.	11739	Balijan/Herb/Terrestrial	*Datura metel* L.	bhranta	Solanaceae	8485	N27°95'30.38" E93°49'79.55"
243.	11737	Balijan/Tree/Terrestrial	*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels	Brahaspati	Myrtaceae	8486	N27°95'30.38" E93°49'79.55"
244.	11738	Balijan/Tree/Terrestrial	*Aegle marmelos* (L.) correa	Adhararuha	Rutaceae	8487	N27°95'30.38" E93°49'79.55"
245.	11740	Balijan/Shrub/Terrestrial	*Justicia adhatoda* L.	Adarushah	Acanthaceae	8488	N27°95'30.38" E93°49'79.55"
246.	11741	Balijan/Tree/Terrestrial	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.	Amalaka	Phyl-lanthaceae	8489	N26°91'38.02" E93°48'93.24"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
247.	11742	Gaigaon,Biswa-nath/climber/Terrestrial	*Cocinia grandis* (L.) Voigt	-	Cucurbita-ceae	8490	N26°91'38.02" E93°48'93.24"
248.	11743	RARI,Itanagar/Tree/Ter-restrial	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Ayugmachchhada	Apocyna-ceae	8491	N27°10'39.12" E93°63'30.25"
249.	11749	RARI campus, Itanagar/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurze	Adhvantashatrava	Bignonia-ceae	8492	N 27°06'10.4" E 93°37'58.0"
250.	11750	RARI campus, Itanagar/ Tree/Terrestrial	*Artocarpus hetero-phyllus* Lam.	Amasaya-phala	Moraceae	8493	N 27°06'10.4" E 93°37'58.0"
251.	11751	RARI campus, Itana-gar/Tree/ Terrestrial	*Bauhinia purpurea* L.	Camarikah	Fabaceae	8494	N 27°06'10.4" E 93°37'58.0"
252.	11752	RARI campus, Itana-gar/Herb/ Terrestrial	*Stellaria media* (L.) Vill.	-	Caryophyl-laceae	8495	N 27°06'10.4" E 93°37'58.0"
253.	11753	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Brassica rapa* L	Layi saag (Idu Mishmi)	Braassicaceae	8496	$N28.13689^0$ $E95.84293^0$
254.	11754	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Allium cepa* L.	Dirghapatra/ Talap (Adi)	Amaryllida-ceae	8497	$N28.13689^0$ $E95.84293^0$
255.	11755	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Solanum nigrum* Vell.	Bahuphala/ Okomama (Adi)	Solanaceae	8498	$N28.13689^0$ $E95.84293^0$
256.	11756	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Dichrocephala integ-rifolia* (L.f.) Kuntze	Eye-Paye (Adi)	Asteraceae	8499	$N28.13689^0$ $E95.84293^0$
257.	11757	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Brassica juncea* (L.) Czern.	Papur saag (Adi)	Braassicaceae	8500	$N28.13689^0$ $E95.84293^0$
258.	11758	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.	Bahuparni/ Methi (Adi)	Fabaceae	8501	$N28.13689^0$ $E95.84293^0$
259.	11759	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Acmella oleracea* (L.) R.K.Jansen	Marsang (Adi)	Asteraceae	8502	$N28.13689^0$ $E95.84293^0$
260.	11760	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.)R.K.Jansen.	Namle Mar-sang (Adi)	Asteraceae	8503	$N28.13689^0$ $E95.84293^0$

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
261.	11761	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Chenopodium album* L.	Agralohita/ Jilimili(Adi)	Amaranthaceae	8504	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
262.	11762	Roing Daily Market/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Ocimum basilicum* L.	Ajagandhika/ Tasing Oyin (Adi)	Lamiaceae	8505	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
263.	11763	Roing Daily Market	*Strobilanthes sp.*	Okolelo (Adi)	Acanthaceae	8506	N28.13689^0 E95.84293^0
264.	11764	Rayang Village	*Solanum spirale* Roxb	Bangko (Adi)	Solanaceae	8507	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
265.	11765	Bolung Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Talinum fruticosum* (L.) Juss.	-	Talinaceae	8508	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
266.	11766	Bolung village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Phyllanthus androgynus* (L.) Chakrab. & N.P.Balakr.	Gam- Oyin (Adi)	Phyllanthaceae	8509	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
267.	11767	Bolung Vilage/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H. Gross	Sayang (Adi)	Polygonaceae	8510	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
268.	11768	Bolung Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Eryngium foetidum* L	Nyigom ori (Adi)	Apiaceae	8511	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
269.	11769	Bolung Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Coriandrum sativum* L.	Ababika/ Ori (Adi)	Apiaceae	8512	N28.033773^0 E95.758262^0
270.	11770	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Piper pedicellatum* **C.DC.**	Roreh (Adi)	Piperaceae	8513	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
271.	11771	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Celosia argentea* L.	Mayurasikha/ Bali tutar (Adi)	Amaranthaceae	8514	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
272.	11772	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Crassocephalum crepidioides* **S.Moore**	Nokoli/ eli (Adi)	Asteraceae	8515	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
273.	11773	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Sterculia lanceifolia* **Roxb.**	Rayil (Adi)	Malvaceae	8516	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
274.	11774	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Ardisia solanacea* **Roxb.**	Hobomroh (Adi)	Primulaceae	8517	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
275.	11775	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Houttuynia cordata* Thunb.	Roram (Adi)	Saururaceae	8518	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
276.	11776	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Capsicum frutescens L.*	Ajadakumaricha/ Patang Mirshi (Adi)	Solanaceae	8519	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
277.	11777	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Manihot esculenta* Crantz	Darukandah/ Tarang (Adi)	Euphorbiaceae	8520	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
278.	11778	Rayang Village/ Climber/ Terrestrial	*Brachystemma calycinum* D. Don	Okolagrum (Adi)	*Caryophyllaceae*	8521	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
279.	11779	Rayang Village/ tree/ Terrestrial	*Litsea cubeba* **(Lour.) Pers.**	Kankolam/ Tapil (Adi)	Lauraceae	8522	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
280.	11780	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers	Paput Oyin (Adi)	Asteraceae	8523	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
281.	11781	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Persicaria chinensis* **(L.) H.Gross**	Sayong (Adi)	Polygonaceae	8524	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
282.	11782	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Hemidesmus indicus* **(L.) R.Br. ex Schult.**	Mame phool (Adi)	Apocynaceae	8525	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
283.	11783	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Amaranthus viridis* L.	Gandira/ Gubor Oying (Adi)	Amaranthaceae	8526	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
284.	11784	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Amaranthus spinosus L.*	Alpamarisha/ Gubor oying (Adi)	Amaranthaceae	8527	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
285.	11785	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Portulaca oleracea* **L.**	Brhallonika/ Gubar Oying (Adi)	Portulacaceae	8528	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
286.	11786	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Gynura cusimbua* (D.Don) S.Moore	Ogen (Adi)	Asteraceae	8529	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
287.	11787	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Mussaenda roxburghii* **Hook.f.**	Taksap (Adi)	Rubiaceae	8530	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
288.	11788	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Mentha spicata* **L.**	Podinaka/ Pudina (Adi)	Lamiaceae	8531	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
289.	11789	Rayang Village	*Unidentified sp.*	Otti Oyin (Adi)	-	8532	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
290.	11790	Rayang Village	*Unidentified sp.*	Etsel (Adi)	-	8533	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
291.	11791	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Costus igneus* N.E.Br.	-	Costaceae	8534	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
292.	11792	Rayang Village/ Climber/ Terrestrial	*Pothos scandens* **L.**	-	Araceae	8535	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
293.	11793	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Chlorophytum comosum* (Thunb.) Jacques	-	Asparagaceae	8536	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
294.	11794	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Calliandra haematomma* (Bertero ex DC.) Benth.	-	Fabaceae	8537	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
295.	11795	Rayang Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Gonostegia hirta* (Hassk.) Miq.	Oyik (Adi)	Urticaceae	8538	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
296.	11796	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Piper capense* **L.f.**	-	Piperaceae	8539	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
297.	11797	Rayang village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Lythrum portula* **(L.) D.A.Webb**	Gubor oying (Adi)	Lythraceae	8540	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
298.	11798	Rayang Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Cajanus cajan* (L.) Huth	Adaki/ Rohol dal (Adi)	Fabaceae	8541	N28.13387^0 E95.82185^0
299.	11799	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Solanum spirale* Roxb.	Bangko (Adi)	Solanaceae	8542	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
300.	11800	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Solanum nigrum* Vell	Bahuphala/ Yanga (Adi)	Solanaceae	8543	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
301.	11801	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Mackaya neesiana* (Wall.) Das	Obur (Adi)	Acanthaceae	8544	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
302.	11802	Boleng Village/ herb/ Terrestrial	*Thelypteris parasitica* (L.) Tardieu	Rukje (Adi)	*Aspleniaceae*	8545	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
303.	11803	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Cardamine hirsuta* **L.**	Monam pattu (Adi)	Brassicaceae	8546	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
304.	11804	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Gnaphalium polycaulon* Pers	Paput (Adi)	Asteraceae	8547	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
305.	11805	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Rorippa dubia* **(Pers.) Hara**	Monam Pattu (Adi)	Brassicaceae	8548	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
306.	11806	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Plantago asiatica* **L.**	Doyi hunkan (Adi)	Plantaginaceae	8549	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
307.	11807	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Dichrocephala integrifolia* (L.f.) Kuntze	Eye paye (Adi)	Asteraceae	8550	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
308.	11808	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Stellaria media* **(L.) Vill.**	Tukok oyin (Adi)	Caryophyllaceae	8551	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
309.	11809	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Sonchus oleraceus* **L.**	Rukjuk (Adi)	Asteraceae	8552	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
310.	11810	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Gonostegia hirta* (Hassk.) Miq	Oyik (Adi)	Urticaceae	8553	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
311.	11811	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.	Alabu/ Girii (Adi)	Cucurbitaceae	8554	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
312.	11812	Boleng Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Leucosceptrum canum* Sm.	Toti (Adi)	Lamiaceae	8555	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
313.	11813	Boleng Village/ Small Tree/ Terrestrial	*Psidium guajava* **L.**	Amrutaphalam/ Muduri (Adi)	Myrtaceae	8556	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
314.	11814	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Piper pedicellatum* C.DC	Roreh (Adi)	Piperaceae	8557	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
315.	11815	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Poikilospermum suaveolens* (Blume) Merr.	Ogik (Adi)	Urticaceae	8558	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
316.	11816	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Elatostema lineolatum* **Wight**	Oje (Adi) -	Urticaceae	8559	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
317.	11817	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Pouzolzia sanguinea* **(Blume) Merr.**	Ohud- Oyud (Adi)	Urticaceae	8560	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
318.	11818	Boleng Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Pilea melastomoides* (Poir.) Wedd.	Ohor- onyor (Adi)	Urticaceae	8561	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
319.	11819	Boleng Village	*Unidentified sp.*	Pemel eyen (Adi)	-	8562	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
320.	11820	Boleng Village	*Unidentified sp.*	Hitong Pane (Adi)	Cucurbitaceae	8563	N28.322326^0 E94.952524^0
321.	11821	Patum Village/ Tree/ Terrestrial	*Saurauia punduana* Wall.	Tann (Adi)	Actinidiaceae	8564	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
322.	11822	Patum Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Solanum anguivi* Lam.	Akranta/ Koyir/ Kopir (Adi)	Solanaceae	8565	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
323.	11823	Patum Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe	Ardraka/ Takeng (Adi)	Zingiberaceae	8566	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
324.	11824	Patum Village/ Climber/ Terrestrial	*Dioscorea esculenta* (Lour.) Burkill	Ningte (Adi)	Dioscoreaceae	8567	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
325.	11825	Patum Village/ Climber/ Terrestrial	*Dioscorea* sp.	Engin (Adi)	Dioscoreaceae	8568	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
326.	11826	Patum Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	*Solanum torvum* Sw.	Brhati/ Migom kopi (Adi)	Solanaceae	8569	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
327.	11827	Patum Village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench	Okung (Adi)	Polygonaceae	8570	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
328.	11828	Patum Village/ Creeper/ Terrestrial	*Ipomoea batatas* (L.) Lam	Kandagranthi/ Engin tare (Adi)	Convolvulaceae	8571	N28.226551^0 E94.838461^0
329.	11829	Rani village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Coix lacryma-jobi* L.	Gavedhu/ Tapet (Adi)	Poaceae	8572	N27.964978^0 E95.316813^0
330.	11830	Rani village/ Climber/ Terrestrial	*Lablab purpureus* (L.) Sweet	Nispavah/ Yoksik- peron (Adi)	Fabaceae	8573	N27.964978^0 E95.316813^0
331.	11832	Rani village/ Herb/ Terrestrial	*Sonchus asper* (L.) Hill	Rukjuk (Adi)	Asteraceae	8575	N27.964978^0 E95.316813^0
332.	11831	RARI, Itanagar/ Herb/ Terrrestrial	*Oxalis corniculata* L.	Ambashta	Oxalidaceae	8574	27°06'15.4"N 93°37'58.6"E
333.	11833	RARI, Itanagar/ Tree/ Terrrestrial	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Ahikesara	Calophyllaceae	8576	27°06'15.4"N 93°37'58.6"E
334.	11834	RARI, Itanagar/ Herb/ Terrrestrial	*Papaver somniferum* L.	Aapuka/ Opium (Adi)	Papaveraceae	8577	27°06'15.4"N 93°37'58.6"E

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
335.	11835	Daria hill/ Climber/ Terrres-trial	*Calamus rotang* L.	Abhrapushpa	Arecaceae	8578	27°06'18.7"N 93°37'41.8"E
336.	11836	Ganga Market/tree/ terres-trial	*Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC.	Ashvaghra/ Ongare (Adi)	Rutaceae	8579	27°05'20.1"N 93°36'46.4"E
337.	11837	RARI Garden/ Small Tree/ Terrrestrial	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) WJ. De Wilde	Anganapriya/ Ashoka (Adi	Fabaceae	8580	27°06'12.0"N 93°38'50.8"E
338.	11838	RARI Garden/ Tree/Terrres-trial	*Cinnamomum verum* J. Presl	Bahugandha/ Dalchini (Adi)	Lauraceae	8581	27°06'12.0"N 93°38'50.8"E
339.	11839	RARI Garden/ Small Tree/ Terrrestrial	*Abroma augustum* (L.) L.f.	-	Malvaceae	8582	27°06'12.0"N 93°38'50.8"E

d) Museum samples collected during medico ethono botanical survey and crude drug collection tours and added to museum in current year 2025-26: 05

Sl. No	Acc. No	Name of Sample	Sanskrit name/ Vernacular name	Place of collection	Part col-lected	Date of Collec-tion
1.	246	*Eleusine coracana* (L.) Gaertn.)	Mirung (local name)	Boleng	seeds	16/ 01/ 2026
2.	247	*Sorghum bicolor* **(L.) Moench)**	Popcorn (local name)	Silluk	Seeds	15/ 01/ 2026
3.	248	*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl	Giri (local name)	Remgeng	Fruits	14/ 01/ 2026
4.	249	*Setaria italica* (L.) P.Beauv.	Anyak (Local name)	Boleng	Seeds	16/ 01/ 2026
5.	250	*Coix lacryma-jobi* L.	Tapet	Rani village	Seed	20/ 01/ 2026

e) Total number of specimens collected

i) Plant origin : 285
ii) Mineral origin : Nil
iii) Animal origin : Nil

f) Total number of plant specimens mounted for herbarium : 349 (in duplicate)
g) Total number of plant specimens added to herbarium : 349 (998 no. of sheets)
h) Total number of drug samples added to the museum : 05
i) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified and not added to the herbarium : Nil
j) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified : 45

k) Details of drug samples collected/procured and supplied during the reporting period 2025-26:

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
1.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz.	Seed	RARI campus	1.1			
2.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Flower	RARI campus	6.37			
3.	*Bombax ceiba* L.	Root	Balijan	4.0			
4.	*Agele marmelos* L.	Root	Balijan	6.415			
5.	*Solanum nigrum* L.	Whole plant	Laluk	2.0			
6.	*Syzyium cumini* L.	Stem bark	Balijan	4.0			
7.	*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl	Flower	Holloni	0.6			
8.	*Thespesia lampas* (Cav.) Dalzell	Flower	Gohpur	0.075			
9.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Root	Balijan	7.7			
10.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Stem bark	Balijan	3.490			
11.	*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms.	Flower	Gohpur	0.080			
12.	*Piper betle* L.	Leaf	RARI campus	3.5	-	-	
13.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flower	RARI campus	0.220	-	-	
14.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.)Willd.	Stem bark	-	-	0.100	0.100	NBRI, Lucknow
15.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Anther	-	-	0.100	0.100	NBRI, Lucknow
16.	*Asparaus racemosus* Willd.	Root tuber	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
17.	*Calamus rotang* L.	Rhizome	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
18.	*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voit.	Leaf	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
19.	*Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (aertn.) Heer.	Fruit	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
20.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Stamen	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
21.	*Ricinus communis* L.	Seed	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
22.	*Syzyium cumini* (L.) Skeels	Seed	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
23.	*Terminalia chebula* Retz.	Fruit	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
24.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Stamen	-	-	0.050	0.050	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
25.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Root	-	-	1.000	1.000	CSM-CARI, Chennai
26.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Stem bark	-	-	0.730	0.730	CSM-CARI, Chennai
27.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flower	-	-	0.060	0.060	RARI, Jammu
28.	*Thespesia lampas* (Cav.) Dalzell	Flower	-	-	0.025	0.025	RARI, Jammu
29.	*Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms	Flower	-	-	0.020	0.020	RARI, Jammu
30.	*Carica papaya* L.	Root	-	-	0.500	0.500	CARI, Jhansi
31.	*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lamk.	Root bark	-	-	0.500	0.500	CARI, Jhansi
32.	*Desmodium gangeticum* DC.	Whole plant	-	-	0.365	0.365	CARI, Jhansi
33.	*Calamus rotang* L.	Rhizome	-	-	0.500	0.500	CARI, Jhansi
34.	*Bombax ceiba* L.	Root	-	-	0.100	0.100	CARI, Kolkata
35.	*Piper betle* L.	Leaf	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIMH, Ghaziabad
36.	*Piper betle* L.	Stem	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIMH, Ghaziabad
37.	*Coccinia grandis* (L.) Voigt	Stem	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIMH, Ghaziabad
38.	*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa	Root	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIMH, Ghaziabad

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
39.	*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels	Stem bark	-	-	0.250	0.250	PCIMH, Ghaziabad
40.	*Callicarpa macrophylla* Vahl	Flower	-	-	0.165	0.165	PCIMH, Ghaziabad
41.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Flower	RARI, Campus	3.79			
42.	*Piper betle* L.	Stem	RARI, Campus	7.5			
43.	*Piper betle* L.	Leaf	RARI, Campus	3.5			
44.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) Willd	Seed	RARI, Garden	11.84			
45.	*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels	Seed	RARI, Campus	2.000			
46.	*Vitex negundo* L.	Fruit	RARI, Campus	0.500			
47.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Bark	RARI, Campus	9.000			
48.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Leaves	RARI, Campus	2.6			
49.	*Carica papaya* L.	Leaves	RARI, Campus	3.2			
50.	*Carica papaya* L.	Stem	RARI, Campus	12.9			
51.	*Carica papaya* L.	Fruit	RARI, Campus	6.5			
52.	*Carica papaya* L.	Root	RARI, Campus	3.0			
53.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Fruits	RARI, Campus	4.9			
54.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flowers	RARI, Campus	0.46			
55.	*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.	Flowers	RARI, Campus	0.21			
56.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Flower	-	-	0.200	0.200	RARI, Jammu
57.	*Messua ferrea* L.	Flower			0.500	0.500	CARI, Bengaluru
58.	*Abroma augustum* (L.) L.f.	Root	Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh	4.0			
59.	*Solanum torvum* Sw.	Fruit	6 Kilo, Arunachal Pradesh	3.5			

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
60.	*Pandanus odoratissimus* L.f.	Root	Rono Hills, Arunachal Pradesh	7.0			
61.	*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm	Root bark	Merbil, Assam	2.3			
62.	*Mimusops elengi* L.	Fruit	Merbil, Assam	4.0			
63.	*Ricinus communis* L.	Root	Gumto, Arunachal Pradesh	3.0			
64.	*Melia azedarach* L.	Fruit	Chimpu, Arunachal Pradesh	4.9			
65.	*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre	Fruit	Hollangi, Arunachal Pradesh	9.0			
66.	*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa	Stem bark	Balijan, Arunachal Pradesh	8.3			
67.	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.	Fruit	Kekurijan, Assam	2.3			
68.	*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm	Root bark	Hollangi, Arunachal Pradesh	4.9			
69.	*Ricinus communis* L.	Root	Kekurijan, Assam	3.6			
70.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flowers	RARI, Campus	2.170			
71.	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.	Flowers	RARI, Campus	8.445			
72.	*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.	Rhizome	RARI, Garden	14.0			
73.	*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R.Br. ex DC.	Whole plant	RARI, Campus	19.0			
74.	*Paederia foetida* L.	Whole plant	RARI, Campus	6.46			
75.	*Phyllanthus emblica* L.	Fruit	Lobi village	19.0			
76.	*Curcuma caesia* Roxb.	Rhizome	RARI, Garden	11.6			
77.	*Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Fruit	RARI, Garden	2.8			
78.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Root	RARI, Garden	20.0			
79.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) Willd.	Seed	RARI, Campus	07.9			

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
80.	*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa	Stem bark				3.7	CSM-CARI, Chennai
81.	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Flower				1.4	CSM-CARI, Chennai
82.	*Carica papaya* L.	Leaves				0.515	CSM-CARI, Chennai
83.	*Carica papaya* L.	Fruit				0.350	CSM-CARI, Chennai
84.	*Carica papaya* L.	Root				0.365	CSM-CARI, Chennai
85.	*Carica papaya* L.	Stem				2.0	CSM-CARI, Chennai
86.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Stem bark				2.450	CSM-CARI, Chennai
87.	*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.	Fruit				0.560	CSM-CARI, Chennai
88.	*Gmelina arborea* Roxb. ex Sm.	Root bark				1.725	CSM-CARI, Chennai
89.	*Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Seed/Fruit				3.0	CSM-CARI, Chennai
90.	*Melia azedarach* L.	Seed/Fruit				2.065	CSM-CARI, Chennai
91.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Flower				0.900	CSM-CARI, Chennai
92.	*Mimusops elengi* L.	Seed/Fruit				0.600	CSM-CARI, Chennai
93.	*Pandanus odoratissimus* L.f.	Root				1.390	CSM-CARI, Chennai
94.	*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Pierre	Seed/Fruit				3.785	CSM-CARI, Chennai

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
95.	*Solanum torvum* Sw.	Seed/Fruit				0.350	CSM-CARI, Chennai
96.	*Abroma augustum* (L.) L.f.	Root				1.00	CARI, Jhansi
97.	*Calamus rotanang* L.	Root				1.00	CARI, Jhansi
98.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Stem bark				1.00	CARI, Jhansi
99.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Leaves				0.825	CARI, Jhansi
100.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Stamens				0.530	CARI, Jhansi
101.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flower				0.470	RARI, Jammu
102.	*Piper betle* L.	Stem				1.5	CSM-CARI, Chennai
103.	*Ricinus communis* L.	Root				1.1	CSM-CARI, Chennai
104.	*Alternanthera sessilis (L.) DC.*	Whole plant				1.3	CSM-CARI, Chennai
105.	*Curcuma aromatica Salisb.*	Rhizome				1.0	CSM-CARI, Chennai
106.	*Curcuma caesia Roxb.*	Rhizome				1.3	CSM-CARI, Chennai
107.	*Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz*	Root bark				1.3	CSM-CARI, Chennai
108.	*Phyllanthus emblica L.*	Fruit				1.1	CSM-CARI, Chennai
109.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Seed	RARI, Garden	0.820			
110.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.	Fruit	RARI, Campus	1.025			
111.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.	Seed	RARI, Campus	0.130			
112.	*Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (Gaertn.) Heer	Seed	RARI, Campus	4.82			
113.	*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Stem bark	RARI, Campus	0.112			

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
114.	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Bark	RARI, Campus	1.00			
115.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Stem bark	RARI, Garden	1.8			
116.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Fruit	RARI, Garden	0.33			
117.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.	Fruit	RARI, Campus	0.85			
118.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Seed	RARI, Campus	3.00			
119.	*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Fruit	RARI, Garden	12.3			
120.	*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.	Seed	RARI, Garden	0.685			
121.	*Coix lacryma-jobi* L.	Seed		3.360			
Total crude drug collected and supplied in kg				**309.857**	**8.165**	**46.745**	

l) Details of folk claims reported in current year 2025-26: 157 (Under EMR-NMPB Project)

m) Any other information:

i) Herbarium:

- Cleaning, dusting and proper arrangement of new and old herbarium specimens according to taxonomic classification.
- Total 285 plant specimens were collected from the long MEBS tours, local crude drug collection tours and from the RARI garden as per the requirements and processed for herbarium preparation.
- After poisoning, mounting and accessoing, a total of 339 species herbarium specimens (998 no. of sheets) were added to the herbarium.
- Digital photographs of all collected plants were taken

ii) Crude drugs:

- A total of 309.857 Kg of raw drugs (fresh wt.) from 43 medicinal plants were collected from forest areas, market samples and institute medicinal plant garden.
- After proper shade drying, a total of **46.745** Kg of raw drugs (dry wt.) drugs of 35 medicinal plants were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes for their IMR& EMR research projects.
- After supply, crude drugs remained have been properly stored in institute and will be supplied to the institutes as per the demand in future.

iii) Museum:

- Cleaning and maintenance of museum having authenticated crud drug samples.
- Proper arrangement of museum samples on the basis of part used.
- Total 05 raw drug samples have been collected during local and MEBS tours were added to museum during 2025-26.

11.3) Ongoing IMR and EMR Projects

1. **IMR Project:** Documentation of Ethnic foods/dietary products and Wild Edible Medicinal Plants in local markets of Adi tribe in Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley Districts of Arunachal Pradesh.

Principal Investigator (name): Mrs. Nazneen A.R.O. (Botany)

Co-PI (Name): Dr. Pulicherla Yugandhar, R.A. (Gard.)

Co-I (Name): Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, R.O (Ayu.)
Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Asst. Director, In-Charge.
Duration: 1 year 6 months
Date of initiation: 01.04.2025
Date of completion: 30.09.2025

Primary objectives

i) To document the wild edible, medicinal plants and ethnic foods/dietary products commercialized by market vendors through semi-structured questionnaires and face to face interviews.
ii) To map and documentation of tribes utilization pattern of food products, practices and plants.

Secondary objectives

i) To collect the plant photographs, final products, GPS location, and natural habitat of plants documented for taxonomic identification, herbarium preparation and addition of plant parts to the raw drug museum for future reference.
ii) To evaluate the ayurvedic importance and nutritional value of plants documented in the proposed areas through validation and literature survey.
iii) To validate IUCN status of wild plant species documented for the evaluation of highly significant, rare and endangered.

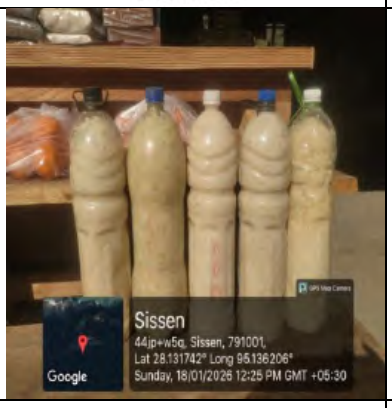
Summary of Progress till 31, March 2026

i) Herbarium sheets, Object Flat Bed Scanner and a workstation with accessories comprising a desktop system, UPS, printer cum scanner, and other related items have been procured.
ii) One JRF (Botany) has been successfully recruited to support the ongoing research activities.
iii) Preparation of a review article is currently in progress.
iv) 10 days tour was conducted in January from 12.01.2026 to 21.01.2026 in the Adi tribe markets of Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley districts of the Arunachal Pradesh.
    a) Number of the Market survey tour conducted: 01
    b) Number of markets surveyed: 31
    c) Number of vendors interviewed: 181
    d) Number of plants documented: 140
    e) Plants samples collected during the survey: 79
    f) Number of plants specimens accessioned : 79
    g) Number of museums specimens submitted : 05

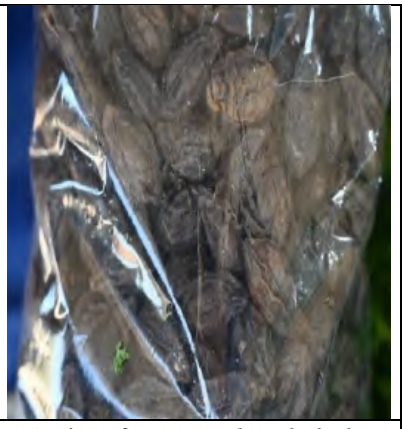
Budget details

S. No.	Name of the Project	Released amount in current financial year (A) (2025-2026)	Expenditure in current financial year (B) (2025-2026)	Unspent balance available with the institute under the project (A-B)
1.	Documentation of Ethnic foods/dietary products and Wild Edible Medicinal Plants in local markets of Adi tribe in Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley Districts of Arunachal Pradesh.	13,49,644/-	13,49,668/-	Nil

Glimpses of MEBS survey conducted in different local markets of Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley Districts of Arunachal Pradesh under IMR Market Survey project 2025-26.

		
Survey team collecting data from vendors in Pasighat daily market, East Siang.	Seeds of *Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC.	Fruits of *Dillenia indica* L.
		
Fruits of *Elaeocarpus floribundus* Blume.	Grains of *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench.	Leaves of *Eryngium foetidum* L.
		
Eyup- dried fermented bamboo shoots sells in Roing Daily Market of Lower Dibang Valley district.	***Ekung***- chopped and fermented bamboo shoots.	***Apong*** a fermented local beverage in Silluk, East Siang market.
		
Fruits of *Solanum aethiopicum* L.	Leaves of *Persicaria chinensis* (L.) H.Gross	Leaves of *Acmella paniculata* (Wall. ex DC.) R.K.Jansen.

		
Leaves of *Solanum nigrum* Vell	Leaves of *Raphanus sativus* L.	Leaves of *Chenopodium indicum* L.
		
Leaves of *Gynura cusimbua* (D.Don) S.Moore	Data collection by survey team in Main Market Boleng, Siang district.	*Swertia chirata* whole plant being sold in Sissen area market.
		
An overview of Pasighat Market, East Siang.	Data collection from vendors in Pasighat Market, East Siang.	Seeds of *Cajanus cajan* L
		
Vendor selling Pickles of Radish and Indian Olive.	***Heye-*** yeast tablets used in ***Apong*** preparation	Leaves of *Piper pedicellatum* C.DC.

		
Data collection from vendor in Boleng Market, Siang district.	Fruits of *Livistona jenkinsiana* Griff.	Fruits of *Terminalia chebula* Retz.
		
Leaves of *Malva parviflora* L.	Vendor describing about the vegetables names	Leaves of *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott

2. **EMR Project:** Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India.

1. Objectives

- Quantitative analysis of therapeutic values of medicinal plants used by ethnic communities and tribes of North-east Indian states.
- Documentation of Medico-ethnobotanic information (LHTs, OHTs and EMPs) among ethnic communities and tribes in North-east India.
- Development of database of traditional healers and practitioners of each ethnic community and tribes of North-eastern region of India.
- Preservation of Biological Reference Materials.
- Development of Comprehensive database on results of the study.
- Screening of new information through validation of collected information.

2. **Study Design:**
   - **Study type** : Research & Development
   - **Mode of work** : Multi-institutional
   - **Time frame** : 25% of the state by area in the first 4 years and reassessment of gap areas in the 5th year.
3. **Approval of NMPB-SECNE, Annual Action Plan, along with date:** Annual action plan 2022-23.
4. **Duration of the project:** Five years (05 yrs)
5. **Participating centre along with investigating team:**

Name of the participating centre	Name of investigators	Other team members

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	**PI:** Dr. P. Yugandhar, R.A. (Garden) **Co-I:** Dr. Nazneen (R.A., Botany) Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan(Ayurveda) Dr. C. Srinivasulu, R.A. (Botany Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, A.R.O. (Bot.)	Dr. Ayang Bagra, SRF (Ayu.) Dr. Rinchin Chhedup Thongdok, SRF (Ayu.) Mr. Likha Tai, JRF (Bot.)

6. **Date of initiation:** 24.02.2022 (Date of budget allocation)

Budget:

Total budget sanctioned & released	Sanctioned order	Total expenditure	Unspent Balance
Rs. 91,90,257/-	F. No: Z.18017/187/CSS/ R&D/AS-01/2021-22-NMPB-IVA dated: 21.01.2022	-	-
1st Instalment: Rs. 22,00,000/-	F. No: Z.18017/187/CSS/ R&D/AS-01/2021-22-NMPB-IVA dated: 21.01.2022	Rs. 22,00,000/-	Rs. 0.0/-
2nd Instalment: Rs. 18,00,000/-	F. No: Z.18017/187/CSS/ R&D/AS-01/2021-22-NMPB-IVA dated: 28.05.2024	Rs.18,00,000/-	Rs. 0.0/-

7. Current status of the project:

Total No. of tours conducted till date	Total No. of districts covered till date	Total No. of folk claims collected	Total No. of local healers interviewed	Total No. of folk claims validated	Total No. of plant specimen collected			Total No. of museum sample prepared	Total No. of mounting done	Total No. of herbarium accessioned
					153					
					Identified	Un-identified	Identified up to genus			
03	03	157	19	92	117	36	102	-	119	119

Glimpses of MEBS survey conducted in different district of Arunachal Pradesh under EMR project 2025-26

1.Papum pare district of Arunachal Pradesh



***Bonnaya ruellioides* (Colsm.) Spreng.**



***Artemisia vulgaris* L.**



Folk healer showing plants



***Macaranga denticulata* (Blume) Müll.Arg.**



***Schima wallichii* (DC.) Korth**



Interviewing of folk healer



***Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb**



***Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch.**

2. Namsai district of Arunachal Pradesh



***Mikania micrantha* Kunth.**



***Piper nigrum* L.**



Folk healer with survey team of RARI Itanagar



Local medicinal products



***Zingiber zerumbet* (L.)**



***Urena lobata* L.**



Local healer showing treatment procedure



***Dillenia indica* L.**

3.Tawang district of Arunachal Pradesh



Artemisia sp.



***Rubia cordifolia* L.**



Folk healer showing preparation of medicine



MEBS team of RARI Itanagar at Tawang district



Panax pseudoginseng



***Leucas ciliata* Benth.**



***Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.**



***Rhododendron thomsonii* Hook. f.**

11.4 Other activities of SMPU Section

1. **Free distribution and plantation of medicinal plant saplings:** In the programmes such as World Environment Day, Harit Yoga, 10th Ayurveda Day and other related activities were organized by this institute and freely distributed/planted some of the medicinal plants in various schools/institutes. A total of 311 saplings belonging to 10 different species like *Andrographis paniculata, Asparagua racemosus, Justicia adathoda, Oroxylum indicum, Plumbago zeylanica, Saraca asoca, Syzygium cumini, Terminalia arjuna, Tinospora cordifolia* and *Vitex nugundo* were freely distributed/planted.

Table: Medicinal plant freely distributed on different occasions to common public

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution & plantation	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
1.	05.06.2025	RARI, Itanagar	Plantation of saplings in the eve of World Environment Day 2025	*Syzygium cumini*	5
				Saraca asoca	5
				Adenanthera pavonina	5
				Oroxylum indicum	5
2.	18.06.2025	RARI, Itanagar	Plantation of saplings in the eve of Harit Yoga	*Adenanthera pavonina*	2
				Andrographis paniculata	3
				Asparagus racemosus	3
				Justicia adhatoda	2

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution & plantation	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
				Oroxylum indicum	2
				Plumbago zeylanica	2
				Syzygium cumini	2
				Terminalia arjuna	2
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
				Vitex negundo	2
3.	10.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	3
				Asparagus racemosus	3
				Oroxylum indicum	2
				Saraca asoca	3
				Terminalia arjuna	2
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
4	11.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	3
				Asparagus racemosus	3
				Oroxylum indicum	2
				Saraca asoca	3
				Terminalia arjuna	3
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
5	12.09.2025	Child Care Institution, Oju Welfare Association, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	3
				Asparagus racemosus	4
				Oroxylum indicum	3
				Saraca asoca	4
				Terminalia arjuna	3
				Tinospora cordifolia	3
6	15.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	2
				Asparagus racemosus	2
				Oroxylum indicum	1
				Saraca asoca	2
				Terminalia arjuna	2
				Tinospora cordifolia	1
7.	16.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	5
				Asparagus racemosus	6
				Oroxylum indicum	6
				Saraca asoca	7
				Terminalia arjuna	5
				Tinospora cordifolia	7
8.	17.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	2
				Asparagus racemosus	2
				Oroxylum indicum	2
				Saraca asoca	2
				Terminalia arjuna	2

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution & plantation	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
9.	18.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	3
				Asparagus racemosus	3
				Oroxylum indicum	3
				Saraca asoca	3
				Terminalia arjuna	3
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
10.	19.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	2
				Asparagus racemosus	2
				Oroxylum indicum	2
				Saraca asoca	2
				Terminalia arjuna	2
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
11	20.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	2
				Asparagus racemosus	3
				Oroxylum indicum	2
				Saraca asoca	3
				Terminalia arjuna	2
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
		PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan No. 02, Chimpu, Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	10
				Asparagus racemosus	6
				Oroxylum indicum	10
				Saraca asoca	10
				Terminalia arjuna	10
				Tinospora cordifolia	4
12	22.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	2
				Asparagus racemosus	2
				Oroxylum indicum	2
				Saraca asoca	2
				Terminalia arjuna	2
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
13	23.09.2025	OPD premises of RARI Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	3
				Asparagus racemosus	3
				Oroxylum indicum	2
				Saraca asoca	3
				Terminalia arjuna	2
				Tinospora cordifolia	2
		Anganwadi centre, Senki view Itanagar	10th Ayurveda Day	*Adenanthera pavonina*	5
				Asparagus racemosus	10
				Oroxylum indicum	5
				Saraca asoca	8
				Terminalia arjuna	8

S. No.	Date	Place of distri-bution & plan-tation	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
				Tinospora cordifolia	4
				Total no. of saplings	**311**

Glimpses of Free distribution and plantation of saplings by SMPU section during 2025-26:

























v)**Resource generation:** 382 saplings were sold during the reporting period and an amount of Rs. 6840/- resource was generated as per the rates fixed by CCRAS HQ.

Details of sale of medicinal plant saplings during 2025-26:

S. No.	Name of the plant	Number of plants sold	Amount (Rs.)
1.	*Adenanthera pavonina* L.	04	400.00
2.	*Aegle marmelos* (L.) Corrêa.	04	400.00
3.	*Andrographis paniculata (*Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees.	10	500.00

4.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.	05	250.00
5.	*Justicia adhatoda* L.	01	50.00
6.	*Kaempferia galanga* L.	04	200.00
7.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz.	04	400.00
8.	*Plumbago zeylanica* L.	03	150.00
9.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) De Wilde.	05	500.00
10.	*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels	01	100.00
11.	*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	02	200.00
12.	*Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Hook.f. & Thomson.	06	300.00
	Vitex negundo L.	05	500.00
	(a) Total	**54**	**3950.00**
		Discount (25%) on sub-mission of govt.ID	**(-) 600**
		Total	**3350.00**
According to the revised user charges of CCRAS (F. No. HQ-ADMN018/13/2025-ADMN (Pt.)/1338 dated 30.05.2025), the rate per sapling is ₹10/-.			
13.	*Adenanthera pavonina* L.	14	140.00
14.	*Andrographis paniculata* (Burm.f.) Wall. ex Nees	01	10.00
15.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.	43	430.00
16.	*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.	02	20.00
17.	*Justicia adhatoda* L.	02	20.00
18.	*Kaempferia galanga* L.	03	30.00
19.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	17	170.00
20.	*Plumbago zeylanica* L.	04	40.00
21.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) W.J.de Wilde	221	2210.00
22.	*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	26	260.00
23.	*Tinospora cordifolia* (Willd.) Hook.f. & Thomson	04	40.00
24.	*Vitex negundo* L.	12	120.00
	(b) Total	**349**	**3490.00**
	Grand Total (a+b)	**403**	**6840.00**

vii) SMPU officer engagement in other administrative duties: The officers of SMPU are engaged in day to day institute work as allotted by in-charge of the institute. Besides of this, officers of this unit have involved in other administrative duties as follows:

S.No.	Particulars	Name of Officers
1.	GeM Buyer	Dr. P. Yugandhar
2.	Purchase committee (member)	Dr. P. Yugandhar
3.	राजभाषा कार्यान्वयन समिति (सदस्य)	Mrs. Nazneen (From December, 2025)
4.	SAP Nodal Officer	Mrs. Nazneen
5.	Library in-charge	Mrs. Nazneen
6.	Sexual harassment committee	Mrs. Nazneen (Member secretary)
7.	Social media nodal officer	Dr. P. Yugandhar
8.	Charge of Internet and NIC related matters	Dr. P. Yugandhar

9.	e-Office implementation and SPARROW Secondary Nodal Officer	Dr. P. Yugandhar

2. Research Publications

i. Articles published in reputed journals only- (Information in all columns are to be filled)

(a) International Journals

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1	Ramanjaneyulu Golla, Sneha Jaiswal, Anaswara Jayan, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli	Transcriptomic analysis of human castration-resistant prostate cancer: Insights into novel therapeutic strategies	Computational Biology and Chemistry, Volume 118, 2025, 108459	April 2025
2.	Mayana, I. K., Cheemanapalli, S., Thopireddy , L., Yarrappagaari, S., Tenkayala, S. R., Naik, S. K., Yarrapalle, A., & Saddala, R. R.	A study on design, virtual screening, and docking analysis of new ferulic acid analogs against the NF-κB therapeutic target	Current Issues in Pharmacy and Medical Sciences, 38(2): 101-106.	May 2025

(b) National Journals

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Yugandhar Pulicherla, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli, Shiddamallayya Nagayya, Devanjal Bora, Tushar K. Mandal4, Mumtam Taboh1, Yashpal Bhardwaj1,Gurucharan Bhuyan, Chinmay Rath, Anupam Kumar Manga,Narayanam Srikanth, Kartar S. Dhiman	Floristic and medicinal plant diversity of South Sikkim: An assessment of therapeutic potential, conservation status, and economic potential	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, 10:222-43.	June, 2025
2.	Srinivasulu C, Yugandhar P,Shiddhamallayya N, Devanjal B, Yashpal B, Mandal TK, Mumtam T, Anku G, Yehi T, Lemmem G, Gurucharan B, Meher SK, Kamleshwar S, Nartunai G, Narayanam S	Exploration of floristic composition and its Ayurvedic importance in Gyalshing district of Sikkim	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, 10(6): 481-499	January, 2026

(c) Articles published in proceedings of Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc (International and national level) - (Information in all columns are to be filled)

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Conference/seminar/ Webinar/ Workshop etc along with the organizer and venue	Date of publication (Month and Year)
Nil				

(d) Other Publications:

Publication (Books / Booklets / Chapter / Technical Reports / Monographs etc.)

S. No.	Title of the Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs	Contribution	Publisher with year of publication
Nil			

4) Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop organized by the Institute:

S. No	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities / Events
1	Organized a webinar on "Plastic Pollution in the Himalayas: A Threat to Fragile Ecosystems" in the eve of World Environment Day Pre-Campaign 2025.	RARI, Itanagar	04.06.2025	Dr. Devendra Kumar, Head, GB Pant Institute of Himalayan studies delivered a lecture in this webinar.

4) **Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop participated by the officers:**

(a) Paper presented in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
Nil					

(b) Participation in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop/Training etc.

S.No	Participants name	Name of the Workshop/ Seminar	Organizers	Date of Participation	Remarks
1.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu & Dr. P. YuGandhar	Virtual training on "Documentation of ethno-dietary practices indigenous to India" & "Documentation of plants, metals, minerals, animal products and other materials used in various religious practices and rituals across India"	CCRAS, New Delhi	19.05.2025 and 27.05.2025	

2.	Dr. P. Yuandhar	Delivered a lecture on "Hand-hygiene Policy" training programme on NABH modules	RARI, Itanagar	22.07.2025	
3.	Mrs. Nazneen Dr. P. Yuandhar,	Online training on Research Ethics and GCP training programme	NARIP, Cheruthuruthy	26.07.2025	
4.	Dr. P. Yuandhar	Delivered a lecture on reorientation training on "Hand-hygiene Policy" on NABH modules	RARI, Itanagar	20.08.2025	
5.	Mrs. Nazneen	Capacity Building webinar by CCRH & Ministry of Ayush: "Making Your Systematic and Literature Reviews Easier With Covidence".	CCRH-COVIDENCE	03.09.2025	
6.	Mrs. Nazneen	Webinar on "Accelerate & Simplify Spatial Proteomics for translational research with the EVOS S1000 Spatial Imaging System".	Labroots	02.09.2025	
7.	Dr. P. Yuandhar	Annual Day Function-2025 & 12th Pt. Govind Ballabh Pant Popular Lecture	G.B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment, Itanagar	10.09.2025	
8.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Ayurveda in Integrative Oncology"	CARI, Mumbai	11.09.2025	
9.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Ayurveda for Improvement of Quality of Life of Cancer Patients"	CARI, Mumbai	12.09.2025	
10.	Mrs. Nazneen, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Integrating Ayurveda into Modern Cancer Care-Perspectives of an expert trained in both systems of medicine"	CARI, Mumbai	15.09.2025	
11.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Yoga and Meditation for Cancer Care"	CARI, Mumbai	16.09.2025	
12.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Role of Ayurveda in Cancer Management & Supportive Care"	CCRAS-CARI, New Delhi	16.09.2025	
13.	Mrs. Nazneen, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Participated and Technical Coordinator of Webinar on "Basics of Ayurveda Cancer Care: Insights into Integrative Oncology"	RARI, Itanagar	16.09.2025	
14.	Mrs. Nazneen, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Ayurveda Dietetics and Nutrition in Cancer Care"	CARI, Mumbai	17.09.2025	
15.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Important medicinal plants used in	CCRAS- CARI, Kolkata	18.09.2025	

		Ayurvedic management of cancer"			
16.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "The Role of Ayurveda in Prevention and Treatment of Cancer".	RARI, Dimapur	18.09.2025	
17.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Integrative Cancer Care – Ayurveda's Role"	CCRAS- RARI, Thiruvananthapuram	19.09.2025	
18.	Mrs. Nazneen	Webinar on "Cancer-Palliative care and Management in Ayurveda" In connection with-10th Ayurveda Day "Ayurveda for People and planet"	NARIP, Cheruthuruthy	19.09.2025	
19.	Mrs. Nazneen	Webinar on "Cancer treatment Barriers & Perspective of Ayurveda" under the celebration of 10th Ayurveda Day "Ayurveda for People and planet"	RARI, Lukhnow	22.09.2025	
20.	Mrs. Nazneen	Webinar on "Cancer-निदान और प्रतिषेधात्मक दृश्टिकोण का आयुर्वेद- परख विश्लेषण" In connection with-10th Ayurveda Day "Ayurveda for People and planet"	RARI, Agartala	22.09.2025	
21.	Mrs. Nazneen, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on " Cancer and Traditional Medicine: An Integrative Approach"	RARC, Dimapur	23.09.2025	
22.	Mrs. Nazneen, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Participated in Understanding the culture and tradition of Uttar Pradesh' as part of the Ek Bharat Sresht Bharat initiative	RARI, Itanagar	25.10.2025	
23.	Mrs. Nazneen, Dr.P. Yugandhar	Participate in Training Program "Rashtriya Karmayogi Large Scale Jan Seva Program-II".	CCRAS HQ, New Delhi & RARI, Itanagar	26.11.2025	
24.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Technical Co-Ordinator and participated in a Webinar on Pharmacovigilance Aspects in the practice of Panchakarma	RARI, Itanagar	05.12.2025	
25.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Delivered a lecture on Arunachal Pradesh: Unveiling Treasures of a Biodiversity Hotspot	CARI, Jhansi	16.12.2025	
26.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Participated in a training program on "Integrated approaches to Ecosystem	GB Pant National Institute of	18.12.2025 to 20.12.2025	

		Assessment: InVest Modeling, Forest Vulnerability analysis, and Remote sensing applications"	Himalayan Environment		
27.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on Uttar Pradesh: A Confluence of Landscape, Culture and Biodiversity	RARI, Itanagar organized under Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat Program	20.12.2025	
28.	Mrs. Nazneen, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Quarterly Hindi workshop	RARI, Itanagar	31.12.2025	
29.	Mrs. Nazneen, Dr. P. Yugandhar	Quarterly Hindi workshop	RARI, Itanagar	19.03.2026	

5. **Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp/Awareness program etc Organized by the institute:**

S.No.	Name of Mela/ Exhibition/ Camp/etc.	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Remarks
1.	Mini Exhibition in the eve of 10th Ayurveda Day	RARI, Itanagar	10.09.2025 to 23.09.2025 RARI, Itanagar	Display of Medicinal plant saplings, Herbarium sheets, Museum samples, CCRAS Publications and CCRAS developed Ayurvedic formulations for the visitors.	-
2.	Mini Exhibition during the Birth celebrations of Shri Atal Bihari Vajpayee	RARI, Itanagar	12.11.2025 to 30.11.2025 RARI, Itanagar	Display of Medicinal plant saplings, Herbarium sheets, Museum samples, CCRAS Publications and CCRAS developed Ayurvedic formulations for the visitors.	-

6. **Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc Participated by the institute:**

S. No.	Name of event	Participation	Organizer	Duration & place	Activities	Remarks
	-	-	-	-		

III. Summary of the work carried out during the reporting year (2025-26):

a)	Number of Survey tour/s conducted with area and duration	:	01 long market survey tours (IMR); 03 MEBS tour (EMR) Total : 04 Tours
b)	Field numbers used in the register	:	11555-11839
c)	Number of plant specimens collected	:	285
d)	Number and name of plants identified	:	240 species (45 unidentified)
e)	Number of Herbarium specimens prepared	:	339 (in duplicates)
f)	Number of specimens entered in the accession register	:	339 specimens (998 sheets)
g)	Number of local tours conducted for collection of raw drugs	:	03 tours
h)	Number of museum samples collected	:	05
i)	Number of raw drugs collected	:	43 crude drugs
j)	Quantity of raw drugs collected	:	309.857

k)	Number of raw drugs supplied	:	35 crude drugs
l)	Quantity of raw drugs supplied (dry weight)	:	46.745 Kg
m)	Folk-lore claims collected	:	-
n)	Number of species photographed	:	>300
o)	Resource generation (Rs.)	:	5,450.00/-
p)	Publication/s	:	04 research articles (published)

12. MEDICINAL PLANT CULTIVATION AND GARDEN

1. **Name and address of the Institute/ Center/Unit** : Medicinal Plant Cultivation and Garden
   Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit,
   Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
   Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
   Arunachal Pradesh

2. **Date of starting the cultivation project** : June 1987

3. **Details of land under cultivation:**
   a) Ownership of the land whether under control of CCRAS/State/Central Government : C.C.R.A.S. New-Delhi
   b) Total area of the land allotted for cultivation project : 32,508 sq.mt (re-surveyed in 2023)
   c) Total area of the land presently under cultivation : 32,508 sq.mt
   d) Nature of the irrigation facilities available :
   One rain water harvest storage tank is situated at the higher side of the garden land which is connected to 4000 liter PVC water storage tanks through a water pump which further provides water to cultivation fields through GI pipes and hose pipes as per requirement.

4. **Details of the staff engaged in cultivation programme:**

S.No.	Name and Designation	Date of Joining	Qualification	Duties assigned
01.	Mrs. Nazneen, ARO (Botany)	14/07/2025	M.Sc., (Botany)	MEBS Survey, collection of crude drugs, cultivation and conservation of medicinal plants etc.
02.	Dr. P. Yugandhar, Research Assistant (Garden)	25/01/2021	M.Sc., PhD (Botany)	
03.	Mr. Dhruva Jyoti Payeng, Field Attendant	15/12/2005	9th Pass	
04.	Mr. Tagom Riyang Field Attendant	20/06/1996	-	
05	Garden labors 07 Nos. (Contractual)	-	-	

5. **Brief description of the land under cultivation given the geographical, ecological and edaphic status, type of soil erosion etc.**

The medicinal plant garden is situated at 6 Kilo, Itanagar capital complex, Arunachal Pradesh. The garden is developed on 32,508 sq.mt (re-surveyed in 2023) of hilly land. The main mandate of the medicinal plants garden is to cultivate and conserve medicinal plants native to Arunachal Pradesh. The garden also aimed to cultivate the plant, particularly those having importance in the Ayurvedic system of medicine. Authentic crude drugs from the garden are collected and supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and other AYUSH institutions as per their need in research projects. The garden is also used for academic purposes by demonstrating the live medicinal plant to the learners.

The climate of the place is humid and the subtropical type and land surface are completely hilly. The mean annual precipitation is more than 1200 mm. The hottest and coldest months are from June to August and December to February, respectively. The surface texture of cultivated land has sandy and clay contents that vary from 8.2 to 16.36 %. The subsoil texture is sandy loam to clay loam and the clay percentage increases with depth. The pH of the soil varies from 5.65 to 5.80. The soil chemical analysis reported that N2 (Nitrogen) and P_2O_5 (Phosphorous pentoxide) are low while K_2O (Potassium Oxide) is medium in the cultivated land. The top-soil is more credible in subsequent rainy seasons because of low porosity and reduced moisture capacity. The Medicinal Plants Garden comprises approximately 170 plant species, including seasonal herbs. Out of these, 104 species are documented in Ayurvedic literature. The habitwise distribution of the 170 plant species includes 80 herbs, 11 shrubs, 59 trees, 19 climbers, and 1 epiphytic herb. Apart from these, number of weedy plants like, *Chromolaena odorata*, *Commelina diffusa*, *Cuphea carthagenensis, Mikania*

micrantha and *Lantana camara* are abundant. Due to hilly top nature of the land, cultivation beds were prepared around 1.5 acres of the land for cultivation of medicinal plants. The garden has 01 rain water harvesting storage tank, 01 poly-shade house and 03 green net houses (02 in institute campus). Power connection and water irrigation system was made up to the cultivation fields. Along with these, cultivation fields in the garden are protected with barbed fencing wire. This institute also has saplings of several important medicinal plants for sale and free distribution to the common public on special occasions such as Ayurveda Day, Poshan maah, World Environment day etc.

6. **The layout of the garden/farm, given details of plants cultivated in different beds under experimental / mass cultivation project :**



Table-1 : Cultivation of Medicinal Plants and *In-Vitro* Studies

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultivation	Total number of plant under experimental cul-	Total number of plants under mass/ scale culti- vation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug material	Time Period of maturity of each plant
01.	Gunja		*Abrus precatorius* L					
02.	Vasaka		*Adhatoda zeylanica* Nees					
03.	Raktchandan		*Adenanthera pavonia* L.					
04.	Saptaparna		*Alstonia scholaris* R.Br.					
05.	Ananas		*Ananas cosmosus* Merr.					
06.	Kathal		*Arthocarpus heterophylla*					
07.	Agaru		*Aquilaria agallocha* Roxb.					
08.	Shatavari		*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.					
09.	Kovidar		*Bauhinia purpurea*					
10.	Kanchanar		*Bauhinia variegata*					
11.	Sinduri		*Bixa orellana* L.					
12.	Dadrughna		*Senna alata* L.					
13.	Kuberaksh, Puti Karanj		*Caesalpinia bonduc* (L.) Roxb.					
14.	Karpura		*Cinnamomum camphora* Nees					
15.	Tamalaka		*Cinnamomum tamala* Nees					
16.	Tvaka		*Cinnamomum zeylanica* Nees					
17.	Ambashtha, Patha		*Cissampelos pareira* L.					
18.	Kebuk		*Costus speciosus* Koen.					
19.	Sugandh Haridra		*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.					
20.			*Curcuma euchroma* Valeton					
21.	Rudraksha		*Elaeocarpus sphericus* (Gaertn) Schum.					
22.	Vidanga		*Embelia ribes* Burm. f.					
23.	Snuhi		*Euphorbia nerifolia* L					
24.	Gambhari		*Gmelina arborea* Roxb.					
25.	Chaalmoogra		*Gynocordia odorata* R.Br.					
26.	Kutaj		*Holorrhena antidysenteica* Wall.					
27.	Sugandhmantri		*Homalomena aromatica* Schott.					
28.	Mallika		*Jasminum sambuc* Ait.					
29.			*Maesa indica* (Roxb.) A. DC.					
30.	Kampilla		*Mallotus phillippinensis* Muel. –Arg.					
31.	Nagakeshara		*Mesua ferrea* L.					
32.	Bakula		*Mimusops elengii* L.					
33.	Shyonaka		*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Vent.					
34.			*Oxalis debilis* L.					
35.			*Oxalis corniculata* L.					
36.	Aswagola bheda		*Plantago erosa* Wall.					
37.	Pippali		*Piper longum* L.					
38.	Chitraka		*Plumbago zeylanica* L.					
39.	Karanj		*Pongamia pinnata* (L.) Piers.					
40.	Madhuri		*Psidium guajava* L					
41.	Sarpagandha		*Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
42.	Sarpagandha Bheda		*Rauvolfia tetraphylla* (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultiva-tion	Total number of plant under experimental cul-	Total number of plants under mass/ scale culti-vation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug material	Time Period of maturity of each plant
43.	Ashoka		*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) De Wilde					
44.	Rajpatha		*Stephania japonica* (Thunb.) Miers					
45.	Arjun		*Terminalia arjuna* W.& A.					
46.	Bahira Vibhitaka		*Terminalia bellerica* Roxb.					
47.	Haritaki		*Terminalia chebula* Retz.					
48.	Amrita, Guduchi		*Tinospora cordifolia* (L.) Merr.					
49.	Nirgundi		*Vitex negundo* L.					
50.	Dhataki		*Woodfordia fruticosa* Kurz.					

7. Details of area, species, cultivated/maintained and raw drugs collected/supplied from the garden of CCRAS during the year 2025-26

Sl. No.	Particulars	NRIBAS Pune	NVARI Jhansi	RARI Itanagar	RRIHF Tarikhet	Consolidated report
1.	Total area under cultivation under each garden			32,508 sq.mt		
2.	Number of species maintained in the garden			170		
3.	Number of species newly introduced/ added in the garden			02 species		
4.	Raw drugs collected from the garden			202.337 kg		
5.	Raw drugs supplied from the garden			25.795 kg		
6.	Agro-trials or In-vitro propagation techniques			Nil		

8. New species introduced into the medicinal plants garden during 2025-26:

Sl No.	Botanical Name	Local Name	Area of Collection	No. of Saplings collected
1.	*Valeriana jatamansi* (D.Don) Wall.	Jatamansi	Kangteng, Tawang	01
2.	*Solanum pseudocapsicum* L.	Winter Cherry	Kangteng, Tawang	01

9. Crude drugs collected and supplied from Medicinal Plant Garden and campus of RARI, Itanagar during 2025-26:

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
1.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz.	Seed	RARI, Campus	1.1			
2.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Flower	RARI, Campus	6.37			
3.	*Piper betle* L.	Leaf	RARI, Campus	3.5	-	-	
4.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flower	RARI, Campus	0.220	-	-	
5.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.)Will	Stem bark	RARI, Campus	-	0.100	0.100	NBRI, Lucknow
6.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Anther	RARI, Campus	-	0.100	0.100	NBRI, Lucknow
7.	*Asparaus racemosus* Willd.	Root tuber	RARI, Campus	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
8.	*Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (aertn.) Heer.	Fruit	RARI, Garden	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
9.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Stamen	RARI, Campus	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
10.	*Ricinus communis* L.	Seed	RARI, Campus	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
11.	*Syzyium cumini* (L.) Skeels	Seed	RARI, Campus	-	0.250	0.250	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
12.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Stamen	RARI, Campus	-	0.050	0.050	PCIM&H, Ghaziabad
13.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Stem bark	RARI, Campus	-	0.730	0.730	CSM-CARI, Chennai
14.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flower	RARI, Campus	-	0.060	0.060	RARI, Jammu
15.	*Carica papaya* L.	Root	RARI, Campus	-	0.500	0.500	CARI, Jhansi
16.	*Artocarpus heterophyllus* Lamk.	Root bark	RARI, Campus	-	0.500	0.500	CARI, Jhansi
17.	*Piper betle* L.	Leaf	RARI, Campus	-	0.250	0.250	PCIMH, Ghaziabad
18.	*Piper betle* L.	Stem	RARI, Campus	-	0.250	0.250	PCIMH, Ghaziabad

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quan-tity Sup-plied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
19.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Flower	RARI, Campus	3.79			
20.	*Piper betle* L.	Stem	RARI, Campus	7.5			
21.	*Piper betle* L.	Leaf	RARI, Campus	3.5			
22.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) Willd	Seed	RARI, Gar-den	11.84			
23.	*Syzygium cumini* (L.) Skeels	Seed	RARI, Campus	2.000			
24.	*Vitex negundo* L.	Fruit	RARI, Campus	0.500			
25.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Bark	RARI, Campus	9.000			
26.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Leaves	RARI, Campus	2.6			
27.	*Carica papaya* L.	Leaves	RARI, Campus	3.2			
28.	*Carica papaya* L.	Stem	RARI, Campus	12.9			
29.	*Carica papaya* L.	Fruit	RARI, Campus	6.5			
30.	*Carica papaya* L.	Root	RARI, Campus	3.0			
31.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Fruits	RARI, Campus	4.9			
32.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flowers	RARI, Campus	0.46			
33.	*Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* L.	Flowers	RARI, Campus	0.21			
34.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Flower	RARI, Campus	-	0.200	0.200	RARI, Jammu
35.	*Messua ferrea* L.	Flower	RARI, Campus		0.500	0.500	CARI, Bengaluru
36.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flowers	RARI, Campus	2.170			
37.	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R. Br.	Flowers	RARI, Campus	8.445			
38.	*Curcuma aromatica* Salisb.	Rhizome	RARI, Gar-den	14.0			
39.	*Alternanthera sessilis* (L.) R.Br. ex DC.	Whole plant	RARI, Campus	19.0			

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quan-tity Sup-plied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
40.	*Paederia foetida* L.	Whole plant	RARI, Campus	6.46			
41.	*Curcuma caesia* Roxb.	Rhizome	RARI, Gar-den	11.6			
42.	*Terminalia bellirica* (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Fruit	RARI, Gar-den	2.8			
43.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Root	RARI, Gar-den	20.0			
44.	*Saraca asoca* (Roxb.) Willd.	Seed	RARI, Campus	07.9			
45.	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Flower	RARI, Campus			1.4	CSM-CARI, Chennai
46.	*Carica papaya* L.	Leaves	RARI, Campus			0.515	CSM-CARI, Chennai
47.	*Carica papaya* L.	Fruit	RARI, Campus			0.350	CSM-CARI, Chennai
48.	*Carica papaya* L.	Root	RARI, Campus			0.365	CSM-CARI, Chennai
49.	*Carica papaya* L.	Stem	RARI, Campus			2.0	CSM-CARI, Chennai
50.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Stem bark	RARI, Gar-den			2.450	CSM-CARI, Chennai
51.	*Mallotus philippensis* (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Seed/Fruit	RARI, Campus			3.0	CSM-CARI, Chennai
52.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Flower	RARI, Campus			0.900	CSM-CARI, Chennai
53.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Stem bark	RARI, Gar-den			1.00	CARI, Jhansi
54.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Leaves	RARI, Gar-den			0.825	CARI, Jhansi
55.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Stamens	RARI, Campus			0.530	CARI, Jhansi
56.	*Bixa orellana* L.	Flower	RARI, Campus			0.470	RARI, Jammu

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quan-tity Sup-plied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
57.	*Piper betle* L.	Stem	RARI, Campus			1.5	CSM-CARI, Chennai
58.	*Alternanthera sessilis (L.) DC.*	Whole plant	RARI, Campus			1.3	CSM-CARI, Chennai
59.	*Curcuma aromatica Salisb.*	Rhizome	RARI, Gar-den			1.0	CSM-CARI, Chennai
60.	*Curcuma caesia Roxb.*	Rhizome	RARI, Gar-den			1.3	CSM-CARI, Chennai
61.	*Oroxylum indicum (L.) Kurz*	Root bark	RARI, Campus			1.3	CSM-CARI, Chennai
62.	*Phyllanthus emblica L.*	Fruit				1.1	CSM-CARI, Chennai
63.	*Oroxylum indicum* (L.) Kurz	Seed	RARI, Gar-den	0.820			
64.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.	Fruit	RARI, Campus	1.025			
65.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.	Seed	RARI, Campus	0.130			
66.	*Elaeocarpus sphaericus* (Gaertn.) Heer	Seed	RARI, Campus	4.82			
67.	*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Stem bark	RARI, Campus	0.112			
68.	*Alstonia scholaris* (L.) R.Br.	Bark	RARI, Campus	1.00			
69.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Stem bark	RARI, Gar-den	1.8			
70.	*Cinnamomum verum* J.Presl	Fruit	RARI, Gar-den	0.33			
71.	*Asparagus racemosus* Willd.	Fruit	RARI, Campus	0.85			
72.	*Mesua ferrea* L.	Seed	RARI, Campus	3.00			
73.	*Terminalia arjuna* (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Fruit	RARI, Gar-den	12.3			

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quan-tity Sup-plied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
74.	*Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.	Seed	RARI, Gar-den	0.685			
Total crude drug collected and supplied in kg				**202.337**	**4.49**	**25.795**	

12. Academic Institute Visits to Medicinal Plant Garden:

S. No.	Date	Name of the school /institute	No. of students visited
1.	16.09.2025	Government Secondary School, P Sector, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.	25 students & 01 faculty
2.	03.03.2026	Arunachal State Nursing College, TRI-HMS, Naharlagun	30 students & 01 faculty





Students and faculty from Government Secondary Schools, P Sector, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh





Students and faculty from Arunachal State Nursing College, TRIHMS, Naharlagun

13. Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC):

The center is functioning in the institute from October 2020 under National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU&H drugs of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India for reporting of ADR and misleading advertisement in the ASU&H systems of medicine. One JRF (Ayurveda) is engaged for collection of information of any suspected ADR from all the follow-up patients coming to OPD of the institute. During this reporting year, 1486 patients have been screened during their follow-up visit to the institute OPD and assessment was done for any adverse drug reaction. Accordingly, 04 ADRs and 236 Misleading advertisements have been reported to the Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center (IPvC) at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan. IEC materials are distributed, awareness lectures and webinars are regularly conducted for the patients coming to the OPD of the institute and other stake holders to create awareness about possible adverse drug reaction after consuming the medicines wherein reporting is required to be done to the institute or online as per the existing provision for further observation of the same and if required, reporting to the authority. During the reporting period,2 webinars were conducted for increasing awareness among the stakeholders. The details of the webinar are as follows:

S. No	Date	Resource person	Topic
1	05.12.2025	Dr. Praveen Kumar K.S Assistant Professor, Department of Panchakarma All India Institute of Ayurveda, New Delhi	Pharmacovigilance aspects in the practic of Panchakarma
2	17.02.2026	Dr. Raghi RG (Assistant Professor, Govt. Ayurveda College, Trivandrum, Kerala	When Look-alikes Mislead: Pharmacovigilance Concerns in Ethnomedicine. (Conducted as a part of Awareness program at Institute)

One awareness program was conducted at Northeastern Institute of Ayurveda and Folk Medicine Research, Pasighat, Arunachal Pradesh on 22.12.2025. The event commenced with a welcome address by Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director In-charge, RARI Itanagar, followed by an address to the gathering by the Guest of Honor, Dr. .Galib R. Coordinator of the National Pharmacovigilance centre (All India institute of Ayurveda) and Principal of NEIAFMR Pasighat and Special Guest Dr. Inya Lingu, Director In-charge of NEIAFMR Pasighat. The program featured with 04 insightful technical sessions as listed below:

S. No	Speaker	Topic
1	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, Research officer (Ay), Coordinator, Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Centre, RARI, Itanagar	Introduction to Ayush Pharmacovigilance
2	Dr Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ay), RARI, Itanagar	Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda; Foundation and Risk-Determination
3	Dr. Sajeena A. Assistant professor Department of Rasashastra and Bhaishajya Kalpana, NEIAFMR	ADR management and Reporting
4	Dr. Tarh Yapu J.R.F(PPvC), RARI, Itanagar	Misleading advertisement and its reporting in AYUSH.

The program concluded with a vote of thanks by Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, Research officer (Ay), Coordinator, PPvC, RARI, Itanagar, marking a successful and informative session on ensuring the safety and efficacy of AYUSH medicines. The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, conducted an insightful awareness programme on 17.02.2026 for the staff of RARI Itanagar focusing on the Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H drugs. The event featured sessions aimed at strengthening the safety and monitoring of traditional medicines. Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, RO(Ay), Co-ordinator PPvC, RARI, Itanagar, inaugurated the event and delivered a comprehensive session on the topic "Introduction to AYUSH Pharmacovigilance." In a specialized online session, Dr. Raghi RG (Assistant Professor, Govt. Ayurveda College, Trivandrum, Kerala) presented a scientific talk on "When Look-alikes Mislead: Pharmacovigilance Concerns in Ethnomedicine," highlighting the critical challenges of plant identification and safety. The programme received active and enthusiastic participation from the institute's staff, fostering a culture of drug safety and vigilance. The programme concluded with a formal Vote of Thanks delivered by Dr. Tarh Yapu, JRF, PPvC, RARI Itanagar

14. Library section:

a) **Number of books available up to previous year**: 883

b) **Number of books purchased during the reporting year**: 10 (05 copies of Swamy's books English and 05 copies of Swamy's books Hindi version)

c) **Number of books added to the library during the reporting year** : 36

d) **Sale of council and ministry publications during 2025-26**:

i) **No. of books sold**: Nil
ii) **No. of CD sold**: Nil

15. Other activities of the institute during the year 2025-26:

1. World Environment Day Pre-Campaign 2025

It was initiated from 22.05.2025. As part of the World Environment Day 2025 pre- campaign activities, five awareness lectures were delivered to the staff of RARI, Itanagar and OPD patients visiting the institute on topics such as "Say No to Single Use Plastic," "Reduce Waste", and "Reduce-E-Waste" from 27th May to 31st May 2025. A cleanliness drive focused on the removal of plastic waste within the institute campus was organized on 28th May 2025. On 29th May 2025, a pledge was taken by OPD patients and institute staff on the theme of World Environment Day 2025 "Ending Plastic Pollution Globally."

2. World Environment Day 2025

As part of the World Environment Day 2025 pre-campaign activities, four awareness lectures were delivered to the staff of RARI, Itanagar and OPD patients visiting the institute on topics such as "Say No to Single Use Plastic," "Reduce Waste," and "Reduce E-Waste" from 02nd and 05th June, 2025 by the staff of SMPU section. On 04th June, 2025 a webinar was organized on the topic "Plastic Pollution in the Himalayas: A Threat to Fragile Ecosystems," delivered by Dr. Devendra Kumar, Scientist-E and Centre Head, North East Regional Centre, Govind Ballabh Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment, Itanagar highlighted the environmental challenges posed by plastic waste in ecologically sensitive regions. A total of 25 staff members from RARI, Itanagar, along with staff from AHC centres, actively participated in the session. Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director (In-Charge), delivered the introductory remarks, vote of thanks was proposed by Dr. Arvind Kumar, RO (Ayurveda) and overall coordination of the webinar was managed by Dr. P. Yugandhar, RA (Garden). On 05th June, 2025 a plantation drive was organized within the campus of the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar. Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director (In-Charge), inaugurated the event by planting saplings and Dr. P. Yugandhar, RA (Garden) co-ordinated the event.

3. International Yoga Day Celebration 2025

The following activities were done as part of the 11th International Yoga Celebrations:

- **IDY Countdown**- The Institute organized a countdown program, given the remaining 50 days in the proposed 11th International Day of Yoga on 21st June 2025 in its Seminar Hall from 7:00 AM to 7:45 AM. The employees of the Institute and their family members participated in the event. They practised the 'Common Yoga Protocol' released by Morarji Desai National Yoga Institute, New Delhi, under the guidance of Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayurveda). Doordarshan Kendra of the Itanagar covered the program and telecasted during the evening news bulletin. Local print media houses also published a news column about the event.
- **Harit Yoga**- The Institute celebrated "Harit Yoga" as part of the 11th IDY, under the theme "Yoga for One Earth, One Health." During the event, the staff of RARI Itanagar planted various medicinal plants. The initiative aimed to promote ecological balance and sustainable health practices through the integration of yoga and traditional medicine.
- **Yoga Sangam-** The Institute organized the 'Yoga Sangam' event as a part of the 11th IDYcelebration in collaboration with the Directorate of Health Services, Department of Health & Family Welfare, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh, at Hornbill Futsal, 6 Kilo, Itanagar. The esteemed presence of Shri Biyuram Wahge, Hon'ble Health Minister of Arunachal Pradesh, and Shri Pasang Dorjee Sona, Hon'ble Education Minister of Arunachal Pradesh graced the event. Key

officials, including the state's Health Secretary, Director (Health Services), and Deputy Director (AYUS) and Deputy Director (H) were also present on the occasion. The program began with the live telecast of Prime Minister Shri Narendra Modi's address from Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh, followed by a demonstration of the Common Yoga Protocol by members of the Art of Living Society, Itanagar. T-Shirts, Yoga mats, drinking water, and refreshment were also arranged for the . .participants. The programme was live streamed on the facebook handle of the Institute

- **Radio Talk**-The Nodal Officer for 11th IDY – Dr. Arvind Kumar, participated in a radio talk show with Yoga Expert Mrs. Poonam Aggarwal at Akashwani, Itanagar. Dr. Arvind briefed about the initiatives taken by the Ministry of Ayush on this ooccasion.
- **Panel Discussion on TV-** The Nodal Officer for 11th IDY – Dr. Arvind Kumar, participated in a panel discussion on IDY alongside the Yoga Expert Mrs. Poonam Aggarwal at Doordarshan Kendra, Itanagar. Dr. Arvind briefed about the initiatives taken by the Ministry of Ayush on this occasion nad Yoga Expert demonstrated the CYP.

4. Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav 2025 celebration

- As part of the nation-wide campaign "Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav (AKAM)", a special program was organized at RARI, Itanagar.
- The celebration commenced with the hoisting of the National Flag by Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director (In-charge) of this Institute, followed by the singing of the Rashtragaan on 15th August 2025. Marking the beginning of the AKAM celebrations, all the staff members actively participated in the Independence Day program.
- In line with the unified celebrations of "Meri Maati Mera Desh", a public talk was organized by Mrs. Nazneen RA (Botany) on 26.08.2025 in the OPD premises to pay tribute to the brave martyrs (Veer Shaheeds) who sacrificed their lives for the motherland.
- All participants collectively took the "Panch Pran Pledge", reaffirming their commitment to national unity, integrity, and sustainable development. A symbolic gesture of holding soil in hands was also performed, signifying respect and dedication to the motherland.
- The program concluded with enthusiastic participation from both staff and patients present in the OPD, making the celebration meaningful, inspiring, and in true spirit of the Azadi Ka Amrit Mahotsav.

5. Independence Day Celebration and Republic Day 2025 was celebrated in the Institute on 15.08.2025 and 26.01.2026 respectively.

6. National Sports Day celebration 2025

- The National Sports Day 2025 was celebrated at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar with great enthusiasm and active participation on 29th August 2025.
- The programme commenced with a lecture by Mrs. Nazneen, Research Assistant (Botany) who paid a heartfelt tribute to the legendary hockey player and Hockey Wizard, Major Dhyan Chand, highlighting his immense contribution to Indian sports.
- Following the lecture all of employees collectively took a pledge to promote fitness, sportsmanship and a healthy lifestyle.

- A yoga session was then conducted to encourage physical and mental well-being among staff members.
- The celebrations continued with a series of fun-filled sports activities including Musical chair, Spoon race and a 50-Meter race, which witnessed energetic participation and competitive spirit. The events created an atmosphere of joy, teamwork, and camaraderie.
- Appreciation certificates were awarded to the winners. The programmed witnessed active participation from employees. The day concluded with appreciation for all participants, reinforcing the message that sports and fitness are vital for both professional and personal growth.

7. Hindi Diwas &Pakhwada

- Hindi Pakhwada was celebrated in the Institute from 14.09.2025 to 30.09.2025.
- The Institute observed the Hindi Diwas on 14.09.2025
- Various competitions were conducted during the Pakhwada, and winners were provided with cash prizes at the end. Hindi-related slogans were displayed on the Institute premises as well as all the employees were encouraged to work in Hindi.

8. 10th Ayurveda Day 2025 Celebrations

The core of the celebrations revolved around raising awareness, community engagement, and promoting Ayurvedic principles, with a special focus on Integrative Cancer Care. Activities included:

- **Awareness Lectures and Pledges:** Multiple lectures were delivered in the Out-Patient Department (OPD) by RARI staff, on topics such as "Basics of Healthy Nutrition through Ayurveda,""Healthy Lifestyle according to Ayurveda," and the "Rules of Healthy Eating according to Ayurveda" etc
- **Ayurveda Pledge**: On September 10th and 18th, the Ayurveda Pledge was administered to patients, encouraging their commitment to Ayurvedic practices.
- **Radio Talk**: Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayurveda), participated as an expert in a talk on "Ayurveda for People and Planet" organized by All India Radio, Itanagar.
- **Webinar:** RARI Itanagar hosted a webinar on "Basics of Ayurveda Cancer Care: Insights into Integrative Oncology" on September 16th, attended by 51 participants from across the country, with a keynote lecture delivered by Dr. Rajagopal Krishnan.
- **Outreach Lectures:** Awareness lectures on "Integrative cancer care through Ayurveda" were delivered to a total of 289 beneficiaries at five Ayurveda Health Centres (AHCs) across Arunachal Pradesh on various dates.
- **"I SUPPORT AYURVEDA" Initiative**: This daily initiative ran from September 10th to 23rd, encouraging OPD patients, visitors, and staff to take a pledge and selfies to show support for Ayurveda. A total of 171 members participated across seven days.
- **Exhibition**: A mini-exhibition was inaugurated by the Assistant Director on the institute's premises, featuring live specimens of 10 medicinal plants, herbarium sheets, crude drug samples, and CCRAS publications, providing an informative experience for visitors.
- **School Visit and Competitions**: Students from Government Higher Secondary School, P-Sector, visited the institute for a guided tour of the mini-exhibition and crude drug museum. An essay writing competition on the topic "Ayurveda for People and Planet" was organized at PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya No. 02, Chimpu, for junior and senior students.
- **Plantation Drive:** A plantation drive was conducted at PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya Sangathan No. 02, Chimpu, where 40 medicinal plant saplings were planted.

- **Medical camps:** 2 medical camps were organised at Child care Institution, Oju mission and Anganwadi centre, Senki view, Itanagar as part of the Ayurveda day,Poshan Maah celebrations.
- **Prakrti Pareekshan:** Prakrti Pareekshan was conducted in the OPD premises of RARI Itanagar that benefitted a total of 16 beneficiaries.
- **Cleanliness Drive:** A Cleanliness Drive was organized in the OPD premises as part of the Ayurveda Day celebrations, emphasizing the importance of a clean and healthy environment. A larger Swacchhata Pakhwada initiative was also undertaken, involving cleaning the institute's premises, electrical items, windows, and drainage.

9. Poshan Maah and Swastha Nari Sashakta Parivar Abhiyan 2025

Activities related to nutrition, women's health, and healthy lifestyle was conducted, in conjunction with the Ayurveda Day celebrations.

- **Awareness lectures:** were conducted on various topics like Menstrual Hygiene, Healthy Habits, "Importance of Vyayama (exercise) and Yoga for better health," "How to prevent obesity," and "Healthy Dietary Practices." etc to mention a few
- **Health Camps and Testing**
  - **Free Medical Camps:** A Free Ayurveda Medical Camp was organized at the Child Care Institution, Oju Welfare Association, Naharlagun, on September 12th as part of Poshan Maa and Ayurveda day Celebrations wherein healthy snacks and fruits were distributed to the beneficiaries.Another medical camp was organsied at Senki view Itanagar celebrating Ayurveda day,Poshan Maah and Swastha nari sashakta parivar 2025.
  - **Testing for Female Employees and patients:** As part of the Swastha Nari Sashakta Parivar Abhiyan, free Hb testing, RBS testing, and BMI measurements were performed for the institute's female employees and counseling and BMI measurements were also provided to the patients.
- **Sapling Distribution:** Free distribution of medicinal plant saplings to OPD patients and visitors was organized on multiple dates throughout the month.

  The celebrations successfully engaged patients, visitors, students, and the local community, promoting the holistic principles of Ayurveda, healthy nutrition, and women's well-being.

10. Vigilance Awareness week Celebrations

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh organized Vigilance Awareness Week 2025 (VAW) as per the guidelines issued by the CCRAS, New Delhi.

- Activities started with the inauguration of the event on 27th October 2025 by delivered a short introductory lecture on Vigilance Awareness by Mrs. Nazneen, ARO (Botany) & Co-Ordinator of VAW. Followed by this, a banner of VAW 2025 with the theme "Vigilance: Our Shared Responsibility" has been displayed in the institute premises and integrity pledge took by staff of the institute and patients of the OPD at OPD section.
- On 28th October 2025, an Essay writing competition was conducted among the staff of the institute on the topic "Corruption Free India: For a Developed India".
- On 29th October 2025, a Debate competition was conducted among the staff of the institute on the topic "Corruption can control by Law alone".
- On 30th October 2025, a Quiz competition was conducted among the staff of the institute related to vigilance awareness.
- On 31st October 2025, all the staff of the institute took e-pledge by visiting CVC website.

- On 01st November 2025, a valedictory session was organized by Inviting a Guest, Shri W. Kamhua, Inspector, Anti Corruption Bureau, Itanagar. In this, Mrs. Nazneen, ARO (Botany) welcomed the staff of the institute and introduced the Invited Guest and briefed about the activities conducted during Vigilance Awareness Week 2025. Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director, In-charge of the institute starts the function with the welcome note. The Invited Guest graced the session by delivering a insightful lecture on the theme of VAW-2025. He discussed about the responsibility and public cooperation, importance in the control of Corruption and also said about the importance of individual vigilance. The guest distributed the appreciation certificates to the winners of competitions. Finally, the program concluded with vote of thanks by Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayu.).

11. EK Bharat Sresht Bharat Initiative

Launched by the Government of India on October 31, 2015, the Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat initiative aims to enhance national integration by pairing different States and Union Territories to share their unique cultural heritage.

- **November 2025-**An essay writing competition in Hindi (Language of the partnering State) was conducted on the topic 'Uttar Pradesh ka Itihas aur Virasat' as part of the Ek Bharat Sresht Bharat initiative on 20.11.2025 from 3-4PM. The competition was conducted for the staff of RARI Itanagar and witnessed enthusiastic participation from the participants. First, second, third and consolation cash prizes were distributed to the winners. The session was co-ordinated by Mrs. Nazneen, Assistant Research Officer (Botany), and witnessed enthusiastic participation from the staff of RARI Itanagar. Total number of participants -11.

- **December 2025-**A webinar on "Uttar Pradesh: A Confluence of Landscape, Culture and Biodiversity" was organized under "Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat" by the CCRAS - Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, on 20th December 2025. The programme commenced with introductory remarks by Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, Research Officer (Ayurveda) and EBSB Nodal Officer. The keynote address was delivered by Ms. Prachika, Research Officer (Botany), Central Ayurveda Research Institute, Jhansi, who delivered the lecture on the diverse landscapes, rich cultural heritage, and biological resources of the state. The session was moderated by Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi, Research Officer (Ayurveda), and concluded with a vote of thanks by Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayurveda). The webinar witnessed active participation from 25 staff of RARI, Itanagar, along with staff from Ayurveda Health Centres (AHCs) of Arunachal Pradesh.

- **January 2026-** Two Awareness lectures were conducted in the OPD premises of RARI Itanagar during the month of January 2026. Classes were taken on the Culture and tradition of Uttarpradesh. An awareness class was taken on 23.01.2026 by Dr. Tarh Yapu, JRF, RARI Itanagar which benefitted a total of 06 patients. Another awareness lecture was taken on 28.01.2026 by Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, Research Officer (Ayurveda) on the topic Know your paired state: Uttarpradesh. The session benefitted a total of 06 participants.

- **February 2026-** Two Awareness lectures were conducted in the OPD premises of RARI Itanagar during the month of February 2026. Classes were taken on the Culture and tradition of Uttarpradesh. An awareness class was taken on 23.02.2026 by Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, Research Officer (Ayurveda) which benefitted a total of 04 patients. Another awareness lecture was taken on 28.01.2026 by Dr. Tarh Yapu, JRF, RARI Itanagar on the topic Know your paired state: Uttarpradesh. The session benefitted a total of 04 participants.

- **March 2026-** One Awareness lecture was conducted in the OPD premises of RARI Itanagar during the month of March 2026.A Class was taken on the Culture and tradition of Uttarpradesh. An awareness class was taken on 03.03.2026 by Dr. Tarh Yapu, JRF(Ay) which benefitted a total of 35 beneficiaries. The awareness lecture was conducted as a part of Institute visit by students of Arunachal State Nursing College.

12. Nasha Mukt Bharat Abhiyan

Nasha Mukt Bharat Abhiyan was celebrated on 13.08.2025 at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar. As a part of the campaign the staff of RARI Itanagar took a mass pledge against drug abuse.Additionally, individual staff members also took the online pledge in the eve of "Nasha MuktBharat Abhiyan"- Drug free India Campaign.

13. Celebration of 150 years of Vande Mataram

On 07.11.2025, on the occasion of the inaugural function marking 150 years of Vande Mataram, the staff of the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, participated in a virtual live broadcast of the Prime Minister's speech, after which the staff gathered at the OPD premises of the institute to sing Vande Mataram. All the staff of the institute participated actively, demonstrating their patriotism towards the nation and reaffirming the institute's commitment to national unity and cultural heritage.

14. Sadaiv Atal Celebrations

On the occasion of the birth centenary celebrations of Shri Atal Bihari Vajpayee various awareness lectures were conducted by the Institute in its premises and als o an exhibition was arranged. The exhibition featured displays of medicinal plants, IEC materials, CCRAS publications, crude drug samples, herbarium specimens, and Ayurvedic formulations developed by CCRAS. Additionally, a free distribution of medicinal plant saplings was organized as part of the event.

15. Rashtriya Karmayogi Training Program

- The CCRAS-Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, organized the "Rashtriya Karmayogi Large Scale Jan Seva Program-II" on 26th November 2025. The training program featured practical demonstrations, interactive group discussions, and experiential learning sessions structured with various modules. The program focused on enhancing workplace effectiveness, fostering personal and professional development, and promoting the principles of Karmayogi in public service.
- The participants included staff members of RARI, Itanagar, along with officials from the G. B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment (North-East Regional Centre), Botanical Survey of India (Itanagar Regional Centre), and the National Informatics Centre (Arunachal Pradesh State Unit).
- The session concluded with an online assessment and submission of individual feedback. Participants expressed sincere appreciation for the organization of the program and committed to applying the actionable insights gained to significantly improve productivity, teamwork, and service delivery in their respective organizations.

16. Indian Constitution day- was celebrated by CCRAS-RARI, Itanagar on 26th November,2025

17. Press Briefing on 2nd WHO Global Summit on Traditional Medicine

On 10th December 2025, the officials of CCRAS-Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, organized a Press Conference at the Arunachal Press Club, Itanagar, as part of outreach activities ahead of the 2nd WHO Global Summit on Traditional Medicine, scheduled to be held from17 to 19 December 2025 at Bharat Mandapam, New Delhi.

18. Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H Drugs at North Eastern Institute of Ayurveda and Folk Medicine Research, Pasighat

- The Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Centre of the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, organised a comprehensive awareness programme dedicated to the Pharmacovigilance of Ayurveda, Siddha, Unani, and Homoeopathy (ASU&H) drugs at North Eastern Institute of Ayurveda and Folk Medicine Research, Pasighat. This initiative aimed to enhance the safety monitoring framework of traditional medicine by raising stakeholders' awareness of the crucial importance of Adverse Drug Reaction (ADR) reporting and the regulation of misleading advertisements.
- Following the inaugural session, there were four technical sessions as below:

  -Foundational Concepts: Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R. (Research Officer & Coordinator, PPvC, RARI Itanagar) detailed on the topic: Introduction to AYUSH Pharmacovigilance.

  -Risk Determination: Dr. Arvind Kumar (Research Officer, Ayurveda) explored the topic: Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda: Foundation and Risk-Determination

  -ADR Management & Reporting: Dr. Sajeena A. (Assistant Professor, NEIAFMR) delivered an in-depth lecture on the topic ADRs: Concepts, Classification, and Reporting in Ayurveda Practice.

  -Regulatory Compliance: Dr. Tarh Yapu (JRF, PPvC, RARI Itanagar) addressed the critical topic, Misleading advertisements and its Reporting in AYUSH.

By fostering a culture of "Safety First," the event empowered Students, practitioners, and researchers to act as vigilantes for public health, ensuring that the ancient wisdom of ASU&H systems continues to be practiced with the highest standards of safety and transparency.

19. Veer Bal Diwas

Veer Bal Diwas is observed across the country on 26th December to commemorate the courage and supreme sacrifice of the young Sahibzadas, the sons of Guru Gobind Singh Ji, who laid down their lives while upholding the values of bravery, faith, and righteousness. The day aims to inspire children and youth by highlighting the ideals of courage, moral strength, and patriotism demonstrated by these young martyrs. On this occasion, the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, disseminated information related to Veer Bal Diwas and displayed the IEC materials and posters digitally to create awareness among staff and visitors. Furthermore, the Institute's staff participated in the live telecast program of the Hon'ble Prime Minister of India, which was organized as part of the nationwide observance of Veer Bal Diwas. The activities were conducted in alignment with the national initiative and contributed to promoting the values and message of the occasion in a dignified and meaningful manner.

20. Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance

The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, conducted an insightful awareness programme on 17.02.2026 focusing on the Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H drugs. The event featured sessions aimed at strengthening the safety and monitoring of traditional medicines:

Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, RO(Ay), Co-ordinator PPvC, RARI, Itanagar, inaugurated the event and delivered a comprehensive session on the topic "Introduction to AYUSH Pharmacovigilance."

Expert Guest Lecture: In a specialized online session, Dr. Raghi RG (Assistant Professor, Govt. Ayurveda College, Trivandrum, Kerala) presented a scientific talk on "When Look-alikes Mislead: Pharmacovigilance Concerns in Ethnomedicine," highlighting the critical challenges of plant identification and safety.

The programme received active and enthusiastic participation from the institute's staff, fostering a culture of drug safety and vigilance. The programme concluded with a formal Vote of Thanks delivered by Dr. Tarh Yapu, JRF, PPvC, RARI Itanagar.

21. Swachhata action plan (SAP) 2025-26 activities:

- Regular cleaning and sprinkling of Bleaching powder into institute drains for the maintenance of hygiene. Other areas like building walls, drains, doors and institute premises etc were done cleaning regularly throughout the year.
- Repairing works have been done for washrooms at OPD areas, paint on the required area, drainage pipe connections, water pipes, etc in the institute campus.
- Conducted regular Swachhata activities at the institute premises.
- OPD area R.O. machine repairing done for the convenience of patients.
- For proper maintaining of cleanliness and hygiene in the institute, consumable items and bleaching powder were purchased time to time as per requirements.
- In Swachhata Action Plan 2025 from 17th September 2025- 2nd October 2025, the RARI Itanagar was actively conducted the activities viz., Swachhata Shramdhaan, Circulation of Swachhata e-posters in social media for circulation among public.

Swachhata Hi Seva - Preparatory phase of special campaign 5.0:

Under the special campaign 5.0 for Swachhata Hi Seva campaign from 17th September 2025-2nd October 2025, the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar has done the following activities:

1. Banners of “Swachhata Hi Seva” has been displayed. Swachhata pledge was taken by institute staff.
2. Under cleanliness drive program, all the institute staff were well participated in the Swachhata Shramdaan activities conducted at institute premises in 15th, 17th, 18th, 25th, 27th of September, 2025. In which, OPD area, library, Museum and SMPU section of institute was cleaned, institute drainage canals were cleaned, & weeds have been removed from the campus area.
3. Conducted one cleanliness campaign at public place of Gompa mandir, Itanagar on and 30th September, 2025. All the staff was actively involved in cleaning, plastic removal and weeding at temple premises.
4. Polybags were filled and arranged in nursery for clean and free up the space for use on 01st October, 2025.
5. Circulation of Swachhata e-posters in social media platforms (Face book and WhatsApp) for circulation among public.

22. **AYUSH Entry Level NABH Certification** - Regarding the **AYUSH Entry Level NABH Certification**, the institute successfully completed a rigoroucertification process supported by a series of structured staff training initiatives. These included a comprehensive induction and orientation program on NABH modules conducted on May 20, 2025, followed by several re-orientation sessions held on July 22, August 20, August 21, and August 22025.Accordingly, the institute was formally granted the AYUSH Entry Level NABH Certification, which remains valid for a two-year period from December 9, 2025, through December 8, 2027.

23. The **'Institutional committee for prevention of sexual harassment of women at workplace'** conducts meeting from time to time for creating awareness among the staff of institute and four meetings were conducted during thereporting period.

24. **Navapradarshini Pakhwada-**Navapradarshini Pakhwada isdedicated to systematically updating and presenting verified information on the official website of the Council,and ato assist in the preparation of annual report. Accordingly during the reporting period Pakhwada was celebrated at two timperiods; 01.10.2025 to 14.10.2025 and 11.02.2026 to 26.02.2026 and relevant information was provided for the timely updation of the website.

25. **Reply to informations sought under RTI Act, 2005** – This institute received various RTI queries during the year. All the RTI applications disposed off by replying either to the applicant or the council

26. **Production of Audiovisual material,IEC and other training materials,manual etc**- During the reporting period, the institute developed several Information, Education, and Communication (IEC) materials to support institutional objectives and public safety. These include an advisory to promote the reporting of adverse drug reactions, an IEC to, Enure safety:Report misleading advertisements, and a pocket calendar designed to enhance awareness of the Pharmacovigilance program for ASU&H drugs. Furthermore, a medication manual was produced to fulfill the requirements for NABH accreditation.

27. **Institute review meetings**-Regular review meetings are conducted in the institute as per the directions from the Hqrs.

28. **Health camps-** The institute participated in a total of 4 health camps during the reporting year which benefitted a total of 437patients.

16.Important Photographs of Institute activities

World Environment Day Pre campaign and World Environment day actvities











International Yoga Day Celebration 2025



क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर ने मनाया अंतर्राष्ट्रीय योग दिवस काउन्ट्डाउन



ईटानगर, 2 मई। केन्द्रीय आयुर्वेदीय विज्ञान अनुसंधान परिषद्, नई दिल्ली के ईटानगर में मिथुन गेट के नजदीक स्थित परिक्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान में 21 जून 2025 को प्रस्तावित 11वें अंतर्राष्ट्रीय योग दिवस में शेष रहे 50 दिनों को देखते हुए संस्थान के सभी कर्मचारियों व उनके परिवारजनों द्वारा काउन्ट्डाउन कार्यक्रम आयोजित किया गया ।

इस अवसर पर संस्थान के सेमीनार हॉल में डॉ. अरविन्द कुमार, अनुसंधान अधिकारी (आयुर्वेद) की अगुआई में मोरारजी देसाई राष्ट्रीय योग संस्थान, नई दिल्ली द्वारा जारी कॉमन योग प्रोटोकॉल का अभ्यास किया गया ।

इस अवसर पर डॉ. अरविन्द कुमार द्वारा उपस्थित मीडिया कर्मियों व अन्य जनमानस को आज के इस कार्यक्रम के साथ ही योग द्वारा होने वाले स्वास्थ्य लाभों के बारे में जानकारी दी गई ।











Azadi ka Amrita Mahotsav 2025 Celebration



Observance of Independence Day 2025 & Republic Day 2026



Observance of National Sports Day 2025







Hindi Diwas and Hindi Pakhwada celebrations





10th Ayurveda Day Celebrations 2025








Shatavari / शतावरी


क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश
REGIONAL AYURVEDA RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
ITANAGAR, ARUNACHAL PRADESH
#AyurvedaDay2025
WEBINAR on
Basics of Ayurveda Cancer Care:
Insights into Integrative Oncology
Join Us on
DATE
16/09/2025
TIME
03.00 PM – 04.00 PM
LINK
https://meet.google.com/xeb-ctiw-zhh
QR CODE
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS
DR. GURUCHARAN BHUYAN
RESOURCE PERSON
Session Highlights
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS
Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan
KEYNOTE SPEECH
Dr. Rajagopal Krishnan
VOTE OF THANKS
Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R (RO(Ayu))
SESSION MODERATOR
Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R
(RO(Ayu))
TECHNICAL CO-ORDINATOR
Dr. Yugandhar P (RA(Garden)
आयुर्वेद जन जन के लिए, पृथ्वी के कल्याण के लि
Ayurveda for People & Planet








ANGANWADI CENTRE


PM SHRI
KENDRIYA VIDYALAYA




क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, इटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश
REGIONAL AYURVEDA RESEARCH INSTITUTE,
ITANAGAR, ARUNACHAL PRADESH
#AyurvedaDay2025
10th Ayurveda Day
23rd September, 2025
13 DAYS TO GO
SCAN ME
आयुर्वेद जन जन के लिए,
पृथ्वी के कल्याण के लिए
Ayurveda for People & Planet
(केन्द्रीय आयुर्वेदीय विज्ञान अनुसंधान परिषद्
आयुष मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार के अधीन /
Under Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences,
Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India)
moayush | ministryofayush | MinistryofAyushofficial




क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, इटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश
REGIONAL AYURVEDA RESEARCH INSTITUTE,





Echo of Arunachal

First News Paper From The State

PAGE 4 OPINION / NORTH EAST / NATIONAL

Echo of Arunachal SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 13, 2025

Eating Rules in Ayurveda: Wisdom for Wholesome Wellbeing

Dr Arvind

As we approach the 10th Ayurveda Day on 23rd September 2025, it is worth revisiting one of the timeless treasures of this ancient science – its dietary wisdom. Ayurveda is not merely a system of medicine; it is a philosophy of wholesome wellbeing, where the health of human beings, nature, and climate are viewed as interdependent. Among its many profound teachings, the principles of food and eating habits stand out as both practical and deeply scientific.

Ayurveda advocates that one should never eat food unconsciously. Each item carries inherent qualities – its nutritional profile, the time required for digestion, and its influence on the body once digested. Certain foods need thoughtful processing for better assimilation – washing, soaking, boiling, grinding, or even waiting for the right season or storing in the right vessel. These recommendations, once seen as age-old customs, are now finding resonance in modern nutrition and food science.

Another fascinating aspect is the emphasis on food combinations. Ayurveda explains that when two or more items are consumed together, their interaction may yield benefits that neither could provide alone nor, at times, cause harm. Modern science now calls this 'food synergy' and 'incompatibility', but Ayurveda codified it centuries ago.

Quantity, too, is never ignored. The classics provide clear guidance to determine one's personal capacity for food intake. Instead of counting calories, Ayurveda suggests listening to the body – its satiety signals and post-meal comfort are good indicators of optimal quantity.

Regional and seasonal wisdom also plays a role. Food is best consumed in alignment with local geography, climate, and cultural practices. Diets must also change with age - infancy, childhood, adulthood, old age - and health states, from wellness to illness. This echoes today's concept of functional food tailored to specific life stages and conditions.

Seasonal regimens are another gem. In summer, light and cooling foods balance the heat, while in winter, nourishing and warming diets protect strength. Such cyclical adjustments support resilience against disease.

Above all, Ayurveda insists on a golden rule: eat only after the previous meal has been fully digested. Rushing into the next meal burdens the body, leading to imbalance. This simple yet profound principle remains relevant in our fast-paced world of snacking and irregular eating patterns.

Ayurveda also acknowledges personal habits shaped by circumstance. Suppose someone adapts to a particular dietary practice over time. In that case, it is better to respect that rhythm than to abruptly impose drastic change, which may create unnecessary food-related sickness. This compassionate approach balances tradition with individual reality.

As we celebrate Ayurveda Day 2025, let us remember that the essence of Ayurveda is not only about strict prohibitions but also about mindful living. Food, when chosen with wisdom and consumed with awareness, transforms into the first medicine. The dining table, in this sense, is our first pharmacy.

[The writer is Research Officer (Ayurveda), Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh *(Under CCRAS, Ministry of Ayush, Govt of India, New Delhi)*]





Observance of Poshan Maah and Swastha Nari Sashakta Parivar Abhiyan 2025








GPS Map Camera
Itanagar
4j3m+gG, Itanagar, 791111,
Lat 27.103714° Long 93.632979°
18/09/2025 03:09 PM GMT +05:30
Google













Observance of Vigilance Awareness week celebrations



Vigilance Awareness Week 2025 concludes at RARI, Itanagar

ITANAGAR, Nov 1: The Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences (CCRAS) – Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, under the Ministry of AYUSH, Govt of India, successfully concluded the Vigilance Awareness Week 2025 with a valedictory function held on Saturday.

The event began with a welcome address by Dr Gucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director and In-Charge of the Institute. Delivering an insightful lecture, the invited guest Wangngot Kumhua, Inspector, Anti-Corruption Bureau (ACB), Itanagar, highlighted the importance of vigilance, integrity, and ethical conduct in public life.

He emphasized the need for collective responsibility to eradicate corruption and explained the procedures for lodging complaints against corrupt practices. He also elaborated on the role of the Anti-Corruption Bureau in promoting transparency and accountability within the system. *Contd. on P-2*

Vigilance Awareness Week 2025...



Nazneen, Assistant Research Officer (Botany) and coordinator of the Vigilance Awareness Week, presented a report detailing the weeklong activities, which included essay writing, debate, and quiz competitions designed to engage employees and promote awareness.

Kumhua distributed prizes and certificates to the winners of the competitions, commending their enthusiasm and participation.

In his concluding remarks, Dr Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayurveda), proposed the vote of thanks, expressing gratitude to the guest speaker, participants, and staff for their support in ensuring the successful observance of Vigilance Awareness Week.

The Institute is also conducting a three-month Vigilance Awareness Campaign from August 18 to November 17, aimed at fostering transparency, accountability, and ethical conduct among employees.









Activities under Ek Bharat Sresht Bharat Initiative

















Observance of Nasha Mukt Bharat Abhiyan





Observance of 150 years of Vande Mataram





Sadaiv Atal Celebrations







Rashtriya Karmayogi training Programme



Observance of 76th Indian Constitution Day



Press Briefing on 2nd Global Summit on Traditional Medicine



Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU& H Drugs at North Eastern Institute of Ayurveda and Folk Medicine Research, Pasighat







Observance of Veer Bal Diwas





Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU& H Drugs at RARI, Itanagar





Glimpses of SAP & Swachhata Hi Seva – 2025-26 activities of RARI Itanagar





Internal Complaints Committee Quarterly Meetings 2025-26




REGIONAL AYURVEDA RESEARCH INSTITUTE
ITANAGAR, ARUNACHAL PRADESH
QUARTERLY MEETING

17. **Institute ranking framework-2025-26**

Category	Sub-Category	Criteria/Area of work	Scoring Assigned	Scoring Parameters	Score of the institute	Page No.
Technical / Research Output	1.1. Work and Research Guidelines Compliance	Percentage of Research Projects Completed On Time	2	more than 50%= 2, 21 to 50 %= 1, 10 to 20 = 0.5, Less than 10 = 0	2	21-24
	1.2. Colloboration	Number of national / international collaborative projects initiated with industry / institutions etc.?	3	More than 5= 3 marks 3 to 5 = 2 marks 1 to 2= 1 mark Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
		Total number of PhDs / Master's / graduate degrees guided [awarded or ongoing] by the instittue or awarded through collaboration with a University?	3	For PG studies, more than 5 = 3 marks 3 to 5 = 2 marks 1 to 2 = 1 mark None = 0 marks Each PhD Degree will have double the marks of PG	0	
	1.3. External funding	Grant received for Research projects from sources other than CCRAS.	3	More than 5 projects = 3 marks 3-5 projects = 2 marks 1-2 projects = 1 marks No projects = 0 marks	1	22-23
	1.4. Support to the Researches/Capacity Building (pedagogy)	A total number of National/International level programs (Seminars/conferences/symposia) organized by the institute?	2	More than 10= 2 marks 6 to 10 = 2 marks 1 to 5= 0.5 marks	0.5	30-32 (Webinars)

Category	Sub-Category	Criteria/Area of work	Scoring Assigned	Scoring Parameters	Score of the institute	Page No.
	1.5. Development of Policies, Regulations, Standards	Number of state level/national / international policies, regulations and standards finalised during the year to which the institute had made a contribution so acknowledged in the approved documents that focused on	2	More than 5 = 2 marks 3 to 5 = 1 marks 1 to 2 = 0.5 marks	0	
	1.6. Accreditations	Institute has national / international accreditation/certification/recognition for its lab/hospitals/procedure other than statutory requirements?	6	2 marks for each International Recongnition, 1 mark for each national recognition. In case of NABH Accredition, half mark for entry level and one mark for full accreditation. Overall score to be rounded to 5 marks. One mark extra for recognition as CoE.	2.5	41,258
	1.7. Awards and Recognition	Number of national / international awards / recognitions received by the institute/staff of the institute?	2	More than 5= 2 marks 3 to 5 = 1 marks 1 to 2= 0.5 marks Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
	1.8. Promoting Entrepreneurship	Total number of startups incubated / exited successfully in the premises of the institute?	1	More than 5= 1 marks 1 to 2 = 0.5 marks Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	

Category	Sub-Category	Criteria/Area of work	Scoring Assigned	Scoring Parameters	Score of the institute	Page No.
	1.9. Impact of the Institution	Number of commissioned technology development/design/project reports prepared by the institute?	2	More than 5= 2 marks 3 to 5 = 1 marks 1 to 2= 0.5 marks Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
		New research fields/innovations/services introduced by the institute that have had an impact on the social and economic problems of the nation.	2	More than 4 = 3 marks 2 or 3 = 2 marks 1= 1 mark Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
		Number of Technologies targeted towards achieving Sustainable Development Goals and National Programs?/td>	1	More than 5= 1 marks 1 to 2 = 0.5 marks Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
		Number of reports leading to new designs and products?	1	More than 2= 1 marks 1 to 2 = 0.5 marks Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
		Opening of institute facilities for testing and research to other entities including consultancy services and students availing institute facilities for studies?	2	More than 5 = 2 marks 3 to 5 = 1 marks 1 to 3 = 0.5 marks None = 0 marks	0	
		Service provided by the institute in terms of Patient footfall/drug testing/consultancy etc.	3	More than 200 = 3 marks 100 to 200 = 2 marks 30 to 100 = 1 mark Less than 30 = 0 marks	3	42-56

Category	Sub-Category	Criteria/Area of work	Scoring Assigned	Scoring Parameters	Score of the institute	Page No.
		Average bed occupancy (if no IPD, one-third marks for above)	2	More than 80% = 2 marks 50% to 80% = 1 marks 20% to 50% = 0.5 mark Less than 20% = 0 marks	0.66	
		Speciality OPDs run by the institute	2	More than 4 specialities = 2 marks 2-4 specialities = 1 marks Less than 2 = 0 marks	0	
	1.10.IPR and Technology Transfer	Number of copyrights, trademarks, plant varieties, patents, designs, GI of goods filed, granted or licensed out domestically and internationally?	5	More than 5 nos=5, 3-5 nos=3, 1 to 2 =1 Less than 1 = 0	0	
		Number of technologies transferred domestically / internationally by the institute?	5	More than 5 nos=5, 3-5 nos=3, 1 to 2 =1 Less than 1 = 0	0	
		Number of new products / services introduced in the market?	5	More than 5 nos=5, 3-5 nos=3, 1 to 2 =1 Less than 1 = 0	0	
	1.11. Publications & Citations	Number of publications in quality peer reviewed journals?	5	More than 20 = 5 15-20 = 4 10-15 = 3 5-10 = 2 1-5 = 1 Less than 1 = 0	2	25-29
		Number of citations received by papers published in the preceding three financial years?	3	More than 10 = 3 5-10 = 2 1-5 = 1 Less than 1 = 0	3	-

Category	Sub-Category	Criteria/Area of work	Scoring Assigned	Scoring Parameters	Score of the institute	Page No.
		Number of publications (author or co-author) as an outcome of national/ international collaborative projects?	3	More than 10= 3 marks 6to 10 = 2 marks 1to 5= 1 mark Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
		Percentage of publications in Pub-med/Scopus/Web of Science indexed journals?	2	above 25%= 2 11-25= 1.5 5 to 10= 1 Less than 5% = 0	2	25-29
		Publication of Books, e-Books, Monographs/Book chapter	4	More than 5 = 4, 3-5 nos=3 1 to 2 = 1 Less than 1 = 0	0	
		Production of Audio Visual material, IEC and other Training Materials, Manuals etc.,	2	More than 5 = 2, 3-5 nos = 1 1 to 2 = 0.5 Less than 1 = 0	1	258
Adoption of ICT and other Emerging Technolo-gies		Whether institute has adopted any digital technologies and AI that would enhance R&D activities or supported any deep science and deep tech startups ?	1	Yes(1)/ No (0)	0	
		Institute's website differently-abled friendly and follow all security pro-tocols as mandated by the Govern-ment of India??	1	Yes (1) / No (0)	1	258
Budget planning		Percentage of budget amount re-turned unutilized	3	Less than 3% = 3, 3 to 5% = 2 5 to 10% = 1 More than 10% = 0	3	8-9

Category	Sub-Category	Criteria/Area of work	Scoring Assigned	Scoring Parameters	Score of the institute	Page No.
		Percentage of budget spent on R&D [IMR/EMR/Collaborative projects/Outreach acvitivies] to the institute's overall budget?	1	more than 10%= 1 5 to 10 %= .05 2 to 5 = .025 Less than 10 = 0	1	8-9
		Total annual earnings from government / nongovernment / international nongovernment sources?	3	More than 1 crore= 3 marks 51 lakh to 1 crore=2 marks 26 lakh to 50 lakh = 1 marks Rs.1 to 25 lakh= 0.5 mark no earning received = 0 marks	0.5	8-9
Manpower		Percentage of permanent scientists and contractual researchers to overall staff?	1	more than 50%= 1 20% to 50%= 0.5 10% to 20% = 0.25 Less than 10% = 0	0.5	2-6
		Percentage of the total scientific and research staff at the institute are young [less than 40 yrs] / women scientists and researchers?	1	more than 50%= 1 20% to 50%= 0.5 10% to 20% = 0.25 Less than 10% = 0	1	2-6
		Women / young scientists and researchers have been supported by the institute for conferences, further training, sabbaticals, etc?	1	more than 50%= 1 20% to 50%= 0.5 10% to 20% = 0.25 Less than 10% = 0	0.5	2-6
		Scientists or project staff from the institute who were deputed to provide training?	1	more than 50%= 1 20% to 50%= 0.5 10% to 20% = 0.25 Less than 10% = 0	0	

Category	Sub-Category	Criteria/Area of work	Scoring Assigned	Scoring Parameters	Score of the institute	Page No.
	4.1.Training	Number of skill development programmes conducted by the institute?	1	More than 5= 1 marks 3to 5 = 0.5 marks 1to 2= 0.25 mark Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
		Total number of training workshops/capacity building progammes/CMEs organized by the institute?	2	More than 5= 2 marks 3to 5 = 1 marks 1to 2= 0.5 mark Less than 1 = 0 marks	1	30-32
		Number of persons who attended skill development, entrepreneurship and innovation trainings organised by the institute?	1	more than 500 = 1 200 to 500 = 0.5 Upto 200 = 0.25	0.25	32
		Total number of officers/interns trained at the institute in cutting edge areas such as quantum technologies, bio-engineering, green hydrogen, artificial intelligence, renewable technologies, blockchain, smart manufacturing, semiconductor technologies, high performance computing, and advanced wireless networks, new technologies developed in Ayurveda?	1	More than 5= 1 marks 3to 5 = 0.5 marks 1to 2= 0.25 mark Less than 1 = 0 marks	0	
Others		Number of IEC/Awareness programmes/Health camps [excluding	1	More than 5 = 1 marks 3to 5 = 0.5 marks 1to 2= 0.25	1	39-40,252-256

Category	Sub-Category	Criteria/Area of work	Scoring Assigned	Scoring Parameters	Score of the institute	Page No.
		outreach programmes and research projects] organized by the institute		mark Less than 1 = 0 marks		
		Hindi activities	2	Percentage of activities undertaken based on quarterly reports	To be filled by the CCRAS hqrs	
		Swachata Action Plan	2	Percentage of activities undertaken	To be filled by the CCRAS hqrs	
		Celebration of various days/weeks/pakhwadas such as Vigilance awareness, Poshan Maah etc.	1	1 mark if done, 0 if not done	1	250-258
		Whether institute celebrates National/International Day as per institute mandate	1	1 mark if done, 0 if not done	1	250-258
		Whether institute conducts regular review meetings as per CCRAS Calender	1	1 mark if done on regular basis throughout the year, 0 if not done on regular basis	1	258
		Whether institute has completed activities as per CCRAS Calender	2	Percentage of activities undertaken	2	250-258
Score			100	**Total Count**	32.41	

18. **सारांश**

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश
वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन 2025-26 का सारांश

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश, केन्द्रीय आयुर्वेदीय विज्ञान अनुसन्धान परिषद्, नई दिल्ली (अधीनस्थ आयुष मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार) का एक परिधीय संस्थान है। यह संस्थान ईटानगर में मिथुन गेट, जीरो पोइंट के पास स्थित है। यह संस्थान मई, 1979 में क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान केंद्र के रूप मे स्थापित किया गया था। बाद में सन् 1996 में इसे क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप मे उन्नत किया गया । वर्ष 2009 में संस्थान का नाम बदलकर 'आयुर्वेदिक क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान' रखा गया। वर्तमान में संस्थान को क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में जाना जाता है, जो कि सन् 2016 में पुनर्नामित किया गया था ।

यह संस्थान अरुणाचल प्रदेश के निवासियों को अपनी ओपीडी सेवाओं, स्वास्थ्य शिविरों के साथ ही एक आउटरीच गतिविधि जैसे पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम के माध्यम से चिकित्सा सुविधा प्रदान कर रहा है। इसके अलावा, संस्थान औषधीय-जातीय-वानस्पतिक सर्वेक्षण, औषधीय पौधों की खेती और भारत के उत्तर-पूर्वी राज्यों की स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं का दस्तावेजीकरण कर रहा है।

(I) चिकित्सालय सांख्यिकी

क्र.सं.	बाह्य रोगी विभाग	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
		नए	पुराने	
01.	सामान्य बाह्य रोगी विभाग (वृद्ध रोगीयों के बिना)	2470	2323	4793
02.	वृद्धावस्था बाह्य रोगी विभाग	245	217	462
कुल योग		2715	2540	5255
क्र.सं.	**ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. (आयुष स्वास्थ्य प्रबंधन सूचना प्रणाली)**	**रोगियों की संख्या**		**कुल**
		पुरूष	**महिला**	
01.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. में पंजीकृत	2565	2458	5023
02.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. द्वारा परामर्श दिया गया	2540	2442	4982

इस कार्यावधि के दौरान संस्थान कि प्रयोगशाला में कुल 4296 परिक्षण संपादित किए गए ।

(II) पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम

वित्तीय वर्ष 2025-26 के दौरान पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य रक्षण कार्यक्रम के तहत पांच 'आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केंद्र' संचालित थे । ये आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केंद्र अरुणाचल प्रदेश सरकार के दोइमुख, सागली, नामसाई, सेप्पा और तेजू में स्थित सीएचसी और जिला अस्पतालों के भीतर स्थित हैं । वित्तीय वर्ष 2025-26 के दौरान कुल 5092 पुरुष (4397 वयस्क, 695 बच्चे) और 5439 महिलाओं (4766 वयस्कों, 673 बच्चे) सहित कुल 10351 रोगी नामांकित किए गए । इसके अलावा, इस अवधि के दौरान कुल 6489 फॉलो-अप

विजिट्स देखी गईं। इस प्रकार इस कार्यक्रम के तहत वित्तीय वर्ष 2025-26 के दौरान सभी पांचों एएचसी में कुल 17020 लाभार्थियों को परामर्श प्रदान किए गए ।

(III) संस्थान में संचालित परियोजनाओं की स्थिति

1. श्रीयुथ भैरवानंद योगिंद्रनाथ की रसचंद्रिका राजवैद्यम् का मलयालम से अंग्रेजी में अनुवाद - कार्य का प्रथम प्रारूप दिनांक 04.07.2025 को प्रस्तुत किया गया।
2. एक अनाम गुरमुखी पांडुलिपि का देवनागरी में प्रतिलेखन और हिंदी अनुवाद - 15 पृष्ठों का प्रतिलेखन और अनुवाद किया गया।
3. ईटानगर, पापुम पारे में स्कूल जाने वाली किशोरियों के बीच मासिक धर्म से संबंधित ज्ञान, दृष्टिकोण और प्रथाओं पर आयुर्वेद आधारित मासिक धर्म वकालत का प्रभाव - अध्ययन पास के एक स्कूल में आयोजित किया गया है जिसमें 50 प्रतिभागियों को शामिल किया गया है और डेटा सीसीआरएएस मुख्यालय को प्रस्तुत किया गया है।
4. ईटानगर, पापुम पारे में स्कूल जाने वाली किशोरियों के बीच मासिक धर्म से संबंधित ज्ञान, दृष्टिकोण और प्रथाओं (केएपी) पर एक क्रॉस-सेक्शनल अध्ययन - अध्ययन को 110 प्रतिभागियों सहित पास के एक स्कूल में निष्पादित किया गया है।
5. भारत में स्वदेशी जातीय-आहार प्रथाओं का दस्तावेज़ीकरण - अध्ययन को चिन्हित जिलों में एएचसीएनई योजना के तहत एएचसी के माध्यम से निष्पादित किया गया है और डेटा सीसीआरएएस मुख्यालय को प्रस्तुत किया गया है।
6. भारत में विभिन्न स्वदेशी धार्मिक प्रथाओं और अनुष्ठानों में उपयोग किए जाने वाले पौधों, धातुओं, खनिजों और पशु उत्पादों और अन्य सामग्रियों का दस्तावेज़ीकरण - अध्ययन को चिन्हित जिलों में एएचसीएनई योजना के तहत एएचसी के माध्यम से निष्पादित किया गया है और डेटा सीसीआरएएस मुख्यालय को प्रस्तुत किया गया है।
7. उत्तर-पूर्वी क्षेत्र में स्कूल जाने वाली किशोरियों के बीच मासिक धर्म से संबंधित ज्ञान, दृष्टिकोण और प्रथाओं (केएपी) पर एक क्रॉस-सेक्शनल अध्ययन - अध्ययन को पास के स्कूलों में एएचसीएनई योजना के तहत 5 एएचसी के माध्यम से निष्पादित किया गया है, जिसमें प्रत्येक एएचसी से 45 प्रतिभागी (कुल 225) शामिल हैं और डेटा सीसीआरएएस मुख्यालय को प्रस्तुत किया गया है।
8. प्राथमिक कष्टार्तव वाली किशोरियों और युवा महिलाओं में रजःप्रवर्तिनी वटी की प्रभावकारिता - डबलब्लाइंड रैंडमाइज्ड प्लेसबो-नियंत्रित क्लिनिकल ट्रायल - परियोजना से संबंधित प्रारंभिक कार्य जैसे आईईसी मंजूरी, सीटीआरआई पंजीकरण, प्रकाशन के लिए प्रोटोकॉल प्रस्तुत करना, दवा खरीद, सीआरएफ को अंतिम रूप देना, एसआरएफ भर्ती, प्रयोगशाला सेवाओं को अंतिम रूप देना और आधुनिक चिकित्सक व्यवस्था पूरी हो चुकी है।
9. अरुणाचल प्रदेश के सियांग, पूर्वी सियांग और निचली दिबांग घाटी जिलों में आदि जनजाति के स्थानीय बाजारों में जातीय खाद्य पदार्थों/आहार उत्पादों और जंगली खाद्य औषधीय पौधों का दस्तावेजीकरण- i) किए गए बाजार सर्वेक्षण दौरे की संख्या: 01 ii) सर्वेक्षण किए गए बाजारों की संख्या: 31 iii) साक्षात्कार किए गए विक्रेताओं की संख्या: 181 iv) प्रलेखित पौधों की संख्या: 140

v) सर्वेक्षण के दौरान एकत्र किए गए पौधों के नमूने: 79 vi) प्राप्त पौधों के नमूनों की संख्या: 79 vii) संग्रहालयों में प्रस्तुत नमूनों की संख्या: 05

10. बाह्यभित्तीय अनुसंधान परियोजना: स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं (एलएचटी), मौखिक स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं (ओएचटी) और जातीय औषधीय प्रथाओं (ईएमपी) का महत्वपूर्ण मूल्यांकन और सत्यापन : पूर्वोत्तर भारत के जातीय समुदायों के बीच एक समावेशी अध्ययन (ईएमआर परियोजना) (5 वर्ष की अवधि, जून 2022 में प्रारंभ) – i) अरुणाचल प्रदेश के 03 जिलों को कवर करते हुए कुल 03 सर्वेक्षण दौरे किए गए ii) एकत्र किए गए लोक दावों की कुल संख्या: 157 iii) साक्षात्कार किए गए स्थानीय चिकित्सकों की कुल संख्या: 19 iv) किए गए सत्यापन की कुल संख्या: 92 v) एकत्र किए गए पौधों के नमूनों की कुल संख्या: 153 vi) एकत्र किया गया संग्रहालय नमूनों की कुल संख्या: 0
11. अरुणाचल प्रदेश में तवांग, ऊपरी सुबनसिरी, शि-योमी, पश्चिम सियांग और ऊपरी दिबांग घाटी जिलों में विभिन्न स्वदेशी धार्मिक प्रथाओं और अनुष्ठानों में उपयोग किए जाने वाले पौधों, धातुओं, खनिजों, पशु उत्पादों और अन्य सामग्रियों का दस्तावेज़ीकरण (1 वर्ष का प्रोजेक्ट) - i) किए गए सर्वेक्षणों की संख्या: 02, ii) सर्वेक्षण किए गए जिलों की संख्या: 04 iii) प्रलेखित धार्मिक प्रथाओं और अनुष्ठानों की आईडीआई की संख्या: 06 iv) प्रलेखित धार्मिक प्रथाओं और अनुष्ठानों की एफजीडी की संख्या: 01
12. अरुणाचल प्रदेश में तवांग, ऊपरी सुबनसिरी, शि-योमी, पश्चिम सियांग और ऊपरी दिबांग घाटी जिलों में स्वदेशी जातीय-आहार प्रथाओं का दस्तावेज़ीकरण (1 वर्ष की परियोजना) – i) किए गए सर्वेक्षण की संख्या: 02, ii) सर्वेक्षण किए गए जिलों की संख्या: 04 iii) दस्तावेजित धार्मिक प्रथाओं और अनुष्ठानों की आईडीआई की संख्या: 14 iv) दस्तावेजित धार्मिक प्रथाओं और अनुष्ठानों की एफजीडी की संख्या: 01

(IV) औषधीय पौधों का सर्वेक्षण इकाई (एसएमपीयू)

यह इकाई एक अद्वितीय उत्तर-पूर्व भारतीय औषधीय पौधे हर्बेरियम इकाई, संग्रहालय और औषधीय पौधे उद्यान के साथ अच्छी तरह से स्थापित है। रिपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान, यूनिट ने ईएमआर परियोजना के तहत अरुणाचल प्रदेश और असम के सीमावर्ती क्षेत्रों, पापुम पारे के बाजारों में 2 स्थानीय और 4 लंबे एमईबीएस दौरे (1 आईएमआर + 3 ईएमआर) आयोजित किए हैं। आईएमआर परियोजना के तहत अरुणाचल प्रदेश के सियांग, पूर्वी सियांग और निचली दिबांग घाटी जिलों और ईएमआर परियोजना के तहत पापुमपारे, नामसाई और तवांग जिलों में लंबे एमईबीएस सर्वेक्षण दौरे किए गए। इस रिपोर्टिंग अवधि (2025-26) में, एसएमपीयू टीम ने 309.857 किलोग्राम कच्ची दवाएं (ताजा वजन) एकत्र कीं । एकत्र की गई क्रूड दवाओं को ठीक से छाया में सुखाया गया और 46.745 किलोग्राम (शुष्क वजन) सामग्री सीसीआरएएस परिधीय संस्थानों को विभिन्न आईएमआर, ईएमआर अनुसंधान परियोजनाओं के लिए आपूर्ति की गई। सर्वेक्षण के दौरान अच्छी गुणवत्ता वाली तस्वीरों के साथ कुल 285 पौधों के नमूने भी एकत्र किए/लिए गए। कुल 339 हर्बेरियम नमूनों (998 शीटों की संख्या) को संसाधित और शामिल करके इस संस्थान के हर्बेरियम में जोड़ा गया। इसके साथ ही कुल 5 संग्रहालय नमूने एकत्र कर संस्थान

के संग्रहालय में जोड़े गए। औषधीय पौधों का बगीचा लगभग 32,508 वर्गमीटर भूमि पर फैला हुआ है और इसमें 170 औषधीय पौधों की प्रजातियाँ हैं। रेपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान बगीचे से कुल 202.337 किलोग्राम (ताजा वजन) कच्ची औषधियाँ एकत्र की गईं और 25.795 किलोग्राम सूखी कच्ची औषधियाँ परिषद के परिधीय अनुसंधान संस्थानों को आपूर्ति की गईं । गुणन और संरक्षण के लिए कुल 2 नई पौधों की प्रजातियाँ पेश की गईं। पादप विक्रय के माध्यम से कुल 5,450 रुपये सृजित किए गए । एसएमपीयू से 4 शोध लेख प्रकाशित किए गए हैं। औषधीय पौधों के पौधों का निःशुल्क वितरण - 2025-26 के दौरान विभिन्न कार्यक्रमों में मरीजों, उनके परिचारकों और आम जनता को 311 औषधीय पौधों के पौध वितरित किए गए और वृक्षारोपण अभियान आयोजित किए गए।

(V) परिधीय फार्माकोविजिलेंस केंद्र (पीपीवीसी)

आयुर्वेद, सिद्ध और यूनानी और होम्योपैथी चिकित्सा प्रणालियों में प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रियायों और भ्रामक विज्ञापनों की रिपोर्टिंग के लिए भारत सरकार के आयुष मंत्रालय के आयुर्वेद, सिद्ध और यूनानी और होम्योपैथी दवाओं के लिए राष्ट्रीय फार्माकोविजिलेंस कार्यक्रम के तहत यह केंद्र अक्टूबर, 2020 से इस संस्थान में संचालित है। संस्थान के बहिरंग रोगी विभाग में आने वाले सभी फॉलो-अप रोगियों से किसी भी संदिग्ध प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रिया की जानकारी एकत्र करने के लिए एक कनिष्ठ अनुसंधान अध्येता (आयुर्वेद) कार्यरत है । दवाओं के सेवन के बाद संभावित प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रिया के बारे में जागरूकता पैदा करने के लिए संस्थान के बहिरंग रोगी विभाग में आने वाले मरीजों के लिए आईईसी सामग्री वितरित की जाती है और जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए जाते हैं, जिसमें आगे के लिए मौजूदा प्रावधान के अनुसार संस्थान को या ऑनलाइन रिपोर्ट करना आवश्यक होता है । इस रिपोर्टिंग वर्ष के दौरान, संस्थान की ओपीडी में अनुवर्ती दौरे के दौरान 1486 रोगियों की जांच की गई और किसी भी प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रिया के लिए मूल्यांकन किया गया। तदनुसार, राष्ट्रीय आयुर्वेद संस्थान, जयपुर, राजस्थान में इंटरमीडियरी फार्माकोविजिलेंस सेंटर (आईपीपीवीसी) को 4 एडीआर, 236 भ्रामक विज्ञापनों की सूचना दी गई । केंद्र द्वारा आयुष फार्माकोविजिलेंस के बारे में हितधारकों के बीच जागरूकता को बढ़ावा देने के लिए 2 वेबिनार, पूर्वोत्तर आयुर्वेद और लोक चिकित्सा अनुसंधान संस्थान, पासीघाट में एएसयू और एच ड्रग्स के फार्माकोविजीलेंस पर एक अर्धदिवसीय जागरूकता कार्यक्रम (21.12.2025), आरएआरआई ईटानगर के कर्मचारियों के लिए संस्थान में एक जागरूकता कार्यक्रम (17.02.2026) आयोजित किया गया।

(VI) वर्ष 2025-26 के दौरान संस्थान की अन्य गतिविधियां

1. **विश्व पर्यावरण दिवस पूर्व-अभियान और विश्व पर्यावरण दिवस 2025** - विश्व पर्यावरण दिवस पूर्व-अभियान के एक भाग के रूप में, 27 मई से 31 मई 2025 तक "एकल उपयोग प्लास्टिक को ना कहें", "अपशिष्ट कम करें" और "ई-अपशिष्ट कम करें" विषय पर विभिन्न जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए गए। संस्थान परिसर के भीतर प्लास्टिक कचरे को हटाने पर केंद्रित एक स्वच्छता अभियान 28 मई 2025 को आयोजित किया गया था। 29 मई 2025 को, विश्व पर्यावरण दिवस 2025 की थीम "वैश्विक स्तर पर प्लास्टिक प्रदूषण को समाप्त करना" पर ओपीडी रोगियों और संस्थान के कर्मचारियों द्वारा शपथ ली गई। 04 जून 2025 को डॉ. देवेन्द्र कुमार, वैज्ञानिक-ई और

केंद्र प्रमुख, उत्तर-पूर्व क्षेत्रीय केंद्र, जीबी पंत राष्ट्रीय हिमालयी पर्यावरण संस्थान, ईटानगर द्वारा "हिमालय में प्लास्टिक प्रदूषण: नाजुक पारिस्थितिकी तंत्र के लिए खतरा" विषय पर एक वेबिनार आयोजित किया गया था। दिनांक 05.06.2025 को संस्थान द्वारा वृक्षारोपण अभियान भी आयोजित किया गया।

2. **अंतर्राष्ट्रीय योग दिवस समारोह 2025**- अंतर्राष्ट्रीय योग दिवस समारोह के एक भाग के रूप में संस्थान द्वारा विभिन्न गतिविधियों का आयोजन किया गया। 21.05.2025 को आईडीवाई की उलटी गिनती आयोजित की गई थी। संस्थान द्वारा "एक पृथ्वी, एक स्वास्थ्य के लिए योग" थीम के तहत औषधीय पौधों के रोपण पर ध्यान केंद्रित करते हुए हरित योग मनाया गया। संस्थान ने स्वास्थ्य सेवा निदेशालय, स्वास्थ्य और परिवार कल्याण विभाग, अरुणाचल प्रदेश सरकार, नाहरलागुन, अरुणाचल प्रदेश के सहयोग से हॉर्नबिल फुटसाल, 6 किलो, ईटानगर में "योग संगम" कार्यक्रम भी आयोजित किया, जिसमें विशाखापत्तनम, आंध्र प्रदेश से प्रधान मंत्री श्री नरेंद्र मोदी के संबोधन का सीधा प्रसारण किया गया, जिसके बाद आर्ट ऑफ़ लिविंग सोसाइटी, ईटानगर के सदस्यों द्वारा सामान्य योग प्रोटोकॉल का प्रदर्शन किया गया। IDY 2025 के भाग के रूप में रेडियो वार्ता और टीवी पर पैनल चर्चा जैसी अन्य गतिविधियाँ भी की गईं।
3. **आजादी का अमृत महोत्सव 2025 उत्सव** - AKAM समारोह के एक भाग के रूप में इस संस्थान के सहायक निदेशक (प्रभारी) डॉ. गुरुचरण भुइयां द्वारा राष्ट्रीय ध्वज फहराया गया, इसके बाद 15 अगस्त 2025 को राष्ट्रगान गाया गया। AKAM समारोह की शुरुआत को चिह्नित करते हुए, सभी स्टाफ सदस्यों ने स्वतंत्रता दिवस कार्यक्रम में सक्रिय रूप से भाग लिया। ओपीडी परिसर में "मेरी माटी मेरा देश" विषय पर एक सार्वजनिक वार्ता का आयोजन किया गया, जिसमें प्रतिभागियों द्वारा सामूहिक "पंच प्रण प्रतिज्ञा" भी ली गई।
4. **संस्थान में क्रमशः** 15.08.2025 और 26.01.2026 को स्वतंत्रता दिवस समारोह और गणतंत्र दिवस मनाया गया।
5. **राष्ट्रीय खेल दिवस समारोह 2025** - 29.08.2025 को बड़े उत्साह और सक्रिय भागीदारी के साथ यह मनाया गया। कार्यक्रम की शुरुआत अनुसंधान सहायक (वनस्पति विज्ञान) श्रीमती नाज़नीन के व्याख्यान से हुई, जिन्होंने महान हॉकी खिलाड़ी और हॉकी जादूगर मेजर ध्यानचंद को भावभीनी श्रद्धांजलि अर्पित की, जिसमें भारतीय खेलों में उनके महान योगदान पर प्रकाश डाला गया। इसके बाद कर्मचारियों द्वारा सामूहिक रूप से फिटनेस और स्वस्थ जीवन शैली को बढ़ावा देने की शपथ ली गई। कार्यक्रम के भाग के रूप में योग सत्र के बाद म्यूजिकल चेयर, चम्मच दौड़, 50 मीटर दौड़ सहित खेल गतिविधियाँ भी आयोजित की गईं। विजेताओं को प्रशंसा प्रमाण पत्र देकर सम्मानित किया गया।
6. **हिन्दी दिवस एवं पखवाड़ा** - संस्थान में दिनांक 14.09.2025 से 30.09.2025 तक हिन्दी पखवाड़ा मनाया गया। संस्थान ने 14.09.2025 को हिंदी दिवस मनाया। पखवाड़े के दौरान विभिन्न प्रतियोगिताएं आयोजित की गईं और अंत में विजेताओं को नकद पुरस्कार प्रदान किए गए। संस्थान

परिसर में हिंदी से संबंधित सूक्तियाँ लगाइ गई, साथ ही सभी कर्मचारियों को हिंदी में काम करने के लिए प्रोत्साहित किया गया।

7. **10वां आयुर्वेद दिवस 2025 समारोह** - 10वें आयुर्वेद दिवस समारोह के एक भाग के रूप में, संस्थान के अंदर और बाहर जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए गए। औषधीय पौधों का वितरण किया गया। संस्थान में एक सेल्फी अभियान भी चलाया गया, जिसमें लाभार्थियों की सक्रिय भागीदारी देखी गई। संस्थान ने अपनी ओपीडी में "आई सपोर्ट आयुर्वेद" अभियान चलाया। कार्यक्रम के तहत मरीजों को आयुर्वेद की शपथ दिलाई गई। "लोगों और ग्रह के लिए आयुर्वेद" विषय पर एक रेडियो वार्ता आयोजित की गई जिसमें डॉ. अरविंद कुमार, अनुसंधान अधिकारी (आयुर्वेद) ने एक विशेषज्ञ के रूप में भाग लिया। संस्थान परिसर में लघु प्रदर्शनी का आयोजन किया गया। समारोह के एक भाग के रूप में संस्थान में स्कूली दौरे और छात्रों के लिए विभिन्न प्रतियोगिताएं भी आयोजित की गईं। आयुर्वेद दिवस, पोषण माह समारोह के हिस्से के रूप में चाइल्ड कैअर इंस्टीट्यूशन, ओजू मिशन और आंगनवाड़ी केंद्र, सेंकी व्यू, ईटानगर में 2 चिकित्सा शिविर आयोजित किए गए। प्रकृति परीक्षा का आयोजन आरएआरआई ईटानगर के ओपीडी परिसर में किया गया। आयुर्वेद दिवस समारोह के हिस्से के रूप में ओपीडी परिसर में एक स्वच्छता अभियान का आयोजन किया गया, जिसमें स्वच्छ और स्वस्थ वातावरण के महत्व पर जोर दिया गया।
8. **पोषण माह और स्वस्थ नारी सशक्त परिवार अभियान 2025** - आयुर्वेद दिवस समारोह के संयोजन में पोषण, महिलाओं के स्वास्थ्य और स्वस्थ जीवन शैली से संबंधित गतिविधियाँ आयोजित की गईं। संस्थान परिसर में विभिन्न जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए गए। आयुर्वेद दिवस, पोषण माह और स्वस्थ नारी सशक्त परिवार अभियान का जश्न मनाते हुए 02 निःशुल्क चिकित्सा शिविर आयोजित किए गए। संस्थान की महिला कर्मचारियों के लिए नि:शुल्क एचबी परीक्षण, आरबीएस परीक्षण और बीएमआई माप किए गए और रोगियों को परामर्श और बीएमआई माप भी प्रदान किए गए। पूरे महीने में कई तिथियों पर ओपीडी रोगियों और आगंतुकों के लिए औषधीय पौधों के पौध का मुफ्त वितरण आयोजित किया गया।
9. **सतर्कता जागरूकता सप्ताह समारोह** - सीसीआरएएस, नई दिल्ली द्वारा जारी दिशानिर्देशों के अनुसार सतर्कता जागरूकता सप्ताह 2025 आयोजित किया गया था। गतिविधियां 27 अक्टूबर 2025 को कार्यक्रम के उद्घाटन के साथ शुरू हुईं। 28 अक्टूबर 2025 को संस्थान के कर्मचारियों के बीच "भ्रष्टाचार मुक्त भारत: एक विकसित भारत के लिए" विषय पर एक निबंध लेखन प्रतियोगिता आयोजित की गई थी। वाद-विवाद, प्रश्नोत्तरी जैसी कई अन्य प्रतियोगिताएं भी आयोजित की गईं। 01 नवंबर 2025 को सीवीसी वेबसाइट पर जाकर कर्मचारियों द्वारा ई-शपथ ली गई। एक अतिथि, श्री डब्ल्यू. कामहुआ, भ्रष्टाचार निरोधक ब्यूरो, ईटानगर के निरीक्षक को आमंत्रित करके, एक समापन सत्र आयोजित किया गया था, जिसके दौरान विजेताओं को प्रशंसा प्रमाण पत्र वितरित किए गए थे।

10. **एक भारत श्रेष्ठ भारत पहल** - 31 अक्टूबर 2015 को भारत सरकार द्वारा शुरू की गई, एक भारत श्रेष्ठ भारत पहल का उद्देश्य विभिन्न राज्यों और केंद्र शासित प्रदेशों को अपनी अनूठी सांस्कृतिक विरासत को साझा करके राष्ट्रीय एकता को बढ़ाना है। इस ढांचे के तहत, अरुणाचल प्रदेश राज्य को औपचारिक रूप से उत्तर प्रदेश के साथ जोड़ा गया है। यह साझेदारी एक संरचित सांस्कृतिक आदान-प्रदान की सुविधा प्रदान करती है, जिससे दोनों क्षेत्रों को अपनी-अपनी परंपराओं, भाषाओं और विरासतों का जश्न मनाने और समझने की अनुमति मिलती है। पहल के एक भाग के रूप में संस्थान द्वारा नियमित जागरूकता व्याख्यान, वेबिनार, निबंध लेखन प्रतियोगिता जैसी प्रतियोगिताएं भी आयोजित की जाती हैं।
11. **नशा मुक्त भारत अभियान** - 13.08.2025 को क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर में नशा मुक्त भारत अभियान मनाया गया। अभियान के एक भाग के रूप में आरएआरआई ईटानगर के कर्मचारियों ने नशीली दवाओं के दुरुपयोग के खिलाफ सामूहिक शपथ ली। इसके अलावा, व्यक्तिगत स्टाफ सदस्यों ने भी "नशा मुक्त भारत अभियान- ड्रग फ्री इंडिया कंपेन'' की पूर्व संध्या पर ऑनलाइन शपथ ली।
12. **वंदे मातरम के 150 साल पूरे होने का जश्न** - 07.11.2025 को वंदे मातरम के 150 साल पूरे होने के उपलक्ष्य में उद्घाटन समारोह के अवसर पर क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर के कर्मचारियों ने प्रधान मंत्री के भाषण के एक आभासी लाइव प्रसारण में भाग लिया, जिसके बाद कर्मचारी वंदे मातरम गाने के लिए संस्थान के ओपीडी परिसर में एकत्र हुए। संस्थान के सभी कर्मचारियों ने राष्ट्र के प्रति अपनी देशभक्ति का प्रदर्शन करते हुए और राष्ट्रीय एकता और सांस्कृतिक विरासत के प्रति संस्थान की प्रतिबद्धता की पुष्टि करते हुए सक्रिय रूप से भाग लिया।
13. **सदैव अटल समारोह**- श्री अटल बिहारी वाजपेयी के जन्म शताब्दी समारोह के अवसर पर संस्थान द्वारा अपने परिसर में विभिन्न जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए गए और एक प्रदर्शनी भी आयोजित की गई। प्रदर्शनी में सीसीआरएएस द्वारा विकसित औषधीय पौधों, आईईसी सामग्री, सीसीआरएएस प्रकाशन, कच्चे दवा के नमूने, हर्बेरियम नमूने और आयुर्वेदिक फॉर्मूलेशन का प्रदर्शन किया गया। इसके अतिरिक्त, कार्यक्रम के अंतर्गत औषधीय पौधों के पौध का निःशुल्क वितरण भी आयोजित किया गया।
14. **राष्ट्रीय कर्मयोगी प्रशिक्षण कार्यक्रम** - सीसीआरएएस-क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर ने 26 नवंबर 2025 को "राष्ट्रीय कर्मयोगी - बड़े पैमाने पर जन सेवा कार्यक्रम-द्वितीय" का आयोजन किया। प्रशिक्षण कार्यक्रम में व्यावहारिक प्रदर्शन, इंटरैक्टिव समूह चर्चा और विभिन्न मॉड्यूल के साथ संरचित अनुभवात्मक शिक्षण सत्र शामिल थे। कार्यक्रम कार्यस्थल की प्रभावशीलता को बढ़ाने, व्यक्तिगत और व्यावसायिक विकास को बढ़ावा देने और सार्वजनिक सेवा में कर्मयोगी के सिद्धांतों को बढ़ावा देने पर केंद्रित है।
15. CCRAS-RARI, ईटानगर द्वारा 26 नवंबर, 2025 को भारतीय संविधान दिवस मनाया गया।
16. **पारंपरिक चिकित्सा पर दूसरे डब्ल्यूएचओ वैश्विक शिखर सम्मेलन पर प्रेस वार्ता** - 10 दिसंबर 2025 को सीसीआरएएस-क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर के अधिकारियों ने

पारंपरिक चिकित्सा पर दूसरे डब्ल्यूएचओ वैश्विक शिखर सम्मेलन, जो 17 से 19 दिसंबर 2025 तक भारत मंडपम, नई दिल्ली में आयोजित होने वाला है, से पहले आउटरीच गतिविधियों के हिस्से के रूप में अरुणाचल प्रेस क्लब, ईटानगर में एक प्रेस कॉन्फ्रेंस का आयोजन किया।

17. **नॉर्थईस्टर्न इंस्टीट्यूट ऑफ आयुर्वेद एंड फोक मेडिसिन रिसर्च, पासीघाट में एएसयू और एच दवाओं की फार्माकोविजिलेंस पर जागरूकता कार्यक्रम** - क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान (आरएआरआई), ईटानगर के पेरिफेरल फार्माकोविजिलेंस सेंटर ने एनईआईएएफएमआर, पासीघाट में एएसयू और एच दवाओं की सुरक्षा निगरानी पर एक व्यापक जागरूकता कार्यक्रम आयोजित किया। इस पहल में विषय वस्तु विशेषज्ञों के नेतृत्व में चार तकनीकी सत्र आयोजित किए गए, जिनमें मूलभूत अवधारणाओं, जोखिम निर्धारण, एडीआर प्रबंधन और भ्रामक विज्ञापनों के विनियमन को शामिल किया गया। प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रिया (एडीआर) रिपोर्टिंग के महत्व पर जोर देकर, इस कार्यक्रम का उद्देश्य पारंपरिक चिकित्सा के भीतर सुरक्षा ढांचे और नियामक अनुपालन को मजबूत करना था। इस कार्यक्रम ने छात्रों, चिकित्सकों और शोधकर्ताओं को सार्वजनिक स्वास्थ्य को प्राथमिकता देने और आयुष प्रथाओं में पारदर्शिता के उच्च मानकों को बनाए रखने के लिए सफलतापूर्वक सशक्त बनाया।
18. **वीर बाल दिवस** - क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर ने आईईसी सामग्रियों और पोस्टरों के डिजिटल प्रसार के माध्यम से युवा साहिबजादों के सर्वोच्च बलिदान और बहादुरी का सम्मान करने के लिए 26 दिसंबर को वीर बाल दिवस मनाया। धार्मिकता के इन आदर्शों के प्रति एक गरिमापूर्ण श्रद्धांजलि में, संस्थान के कर्मचारियों ने भारत के माननीय प्रधान मंत्री के नेतृत्व में राष्ट्रव्यापी लाइव प्रसारण कार्यक्रम में भी भाग लिया।
19. **फार्माकोविजिलेंस पर जागरूकता कार्यक्रम** - 17 फरवरी, 2026 को, क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर ने आयुष सुरक्षा और एथनोमेडिसिन की पहचान चुनौतियों पर तकनीकी सत्र पेश करने वाले कर्मचारियों के लिए एक विशेष फार्माकोविजिलेंस जागरूकता कार्यक्रम की मेजबानी की। कार्यक्रम, जिसमें डॉ. रागी आरजी का विशेषज्ञ व्याख्यान और डॉ. विजया लक्ष्मी आर की मूलभूत अंतर्दृष्टि शामिल थी, ने संस्थान के कर्मचारियों के बीच नैदानिक सतर्कता और दवा सुरक्षा की संस्कृति को सफलतापूर्वक बढ़ावा दिया।
20. **स्वच्छता कार्य योजना (एसएपी) 2025-26 गतिविधियां** - क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान (आरएआरआई), ईटानगर ने नियमित स्वच्छता, बुनियादी ढांचे की मरम्मत और आवश्यक स्वच्छता आपूर्ति की खरीद के माध्यम से पूरे वर्ष स्वच्छता के उच्च मानकों को बनाए रखा। स्वच्छता एक्शन प्लान 2025 और स्वच्छता ही सेवा 5.0 अभियान के तहत, संस्थान ने व्यापक श्रमदान गतिविधियाँ आयोजित कीं, जिसमें ओपीडी क्षेत्रों, जल निकासी प्रणालियों और गोम्पा मंदिर जैसे सार्वजनिक स्थानों की सफाई शामिल थी। इन प्रयासों को स्वच्छता प्रतिज्ञा, ई-पोस्टर के माध्यम से डिजिटल जागरूकता और नर्सरी पुनर्गठन जैसे प्रशासनिक मील के पत्थर द्वारा पूरक बनाया गया था। इस व्यापक दृष्टिकोण ने राष्ट्रीय स्वच्छता उद्देश्यों के अनुरूप कर्मचारियों और रोगियों दोनों के लिए एक स्वच्छ, कार्यात्मक वातावरण सुनिश्चित किया।

21. **आयुष प्रवेश स्तर एनएबीएच प्रमाणन** - संस्थान द्वारा आयुष प्रवेश स्तर एनएबीएच प्रमाणन 9 दिसंबर 2025 से 8 दिसंबर 2027 तक प्राप्त किया गया था।
22. 'कार्यस्थल पर महिलाओं के यौन उत्पीड़न की रोकथाम के लिए संस्थागत समिति' संस्थान के कर्मचारियों के बीच जागरूकता पैदा करने के लिए समय-समय पर बैठकें आयोजित करती है और रिपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान चार बैठकें आयोजित की गईं।
23. **नवप्रदर्शिनी पखवाड़ा** - नवप्रदर्शिनी पखवाड़ा परिषद की आधिकारिक वेबसाइट पर व्यवस्थित रूप से अद्यतन करने और सत्यापित जानकारी प्रस्तुत करने और वार्षिक रिपोर्ट तैयार करने में सहायता करने के लिए समर्पित है। तदनुसार रिपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान पखवाड़ा दो समयावधियों में मनाया गया; 01.10.2025 से 14.10.2025 और 11.02.2026 से 26.02.2026 तक और वेबसाइट के समय पर अद्यतनीकरण के लिए प्रासंगिक जानकारी प्रदान की गई थी।
24. आरटीआई अधिनियम, 2005 के तहत मांगी गई जानकारी का उत्तर - इस संस्थान को वर्ष के दौरान विभिन्न आरटीआई प्रश्न प्राप्त हुए। सभी आरटीआई आवेदनों का निपटारा आवेदक या परिषद को जवाब देकर किया जाता है।
25. **दृश्य-श्रव्य सामग्री, आईईसी और अन्य प्रशिक्षण सामग्री, मैनुअल आदि का उत्पादन** - रिपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान, संस्थान ने संस्थागत उद्देश्यों और सार्वजनिक सुरक्षा का समर्थन करने के लिए कई सूचना, शिक्षा और संचार (आईईसी) सामग्री विकसित की। इनमें प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रियाओं की रिपोर्टिंग को बढ़ावा देने के लिए एक सलाह, सुरक्षा सुनिश्चित करना: भ्रामक विज्ञापनों की रिपोर्ट करने के लिए एक आईईसी और एएसयू और एच दवाओं के लिए फार्माकोविजिलेंस कार्यक्रम के बारे में जागरूकता बढ़ाने के लिए एक पॉकेट कैलेंडर डिज़ाइन शामिल है। इसके अलावा, एनएबीएच मान्यता की आवश्यकताओं को पूरा करने के लिए एक दवा मैनुअल तैयार किया गया था।
26. **संस्थान की समीक्षा बैठकें**- मुख्यालय के निर्देशों के अनुसार संस्थान में नियमित समीक्षा बैठकें आयोजित की जाती हैं।
27. **स्वास्थ्य शिविर**- संस्थान ने रिपोर्टिंग वर्ष के दौरान कुल 4 स्वास्थ्य शिविरों में भाग लिया, जिससे कुल 437 रोगियों को लाभ हुआ।

(VII) प्रकाशन और भागीदारीयां

क) प्रकाशित शोधपत्रों की संख्या : 07
ख) पुस्तकें/पुस्तिकाएं/अध्याय/तकनीकी रिपोर्ट/मोनोग्राफ आदि : 00
ग) प्रकाशित सारांशों की संख्या : 00
घ) सेमिनार आदि में प्रस्तुत किए गए पेपरों की संख्या : 04
ङ) भाग लिए गए सेमिनार, कोन्फ्रेन्स एवं कार्यशालाओं संख्या : 46
च) परिषद् द्वारा अनुमोदित/आवंटित परियोजनाओं की संख्या : 03 (एसएमपीयू), 06 (1-आइएमआर, 2-आरए के अंतर्गत, 3-एएचसीएनई)

छ) प्रस्तुत सैद्धान्तिक नोट्स एवं अनुसन्धान प्रस्तावों की संख्या : 00

ज) चल रही अनुसन्धान परियोजनाओं की संख्या : 05

(VIII) निधियों का उपयोग

क्र. सं.	मद	वित्तीय वर्ष 2025-26 के दौरान प्राप्त राशि	वित्तीय वर्ष 2025-26 के दौरान उपयोग की गई राशि	सीसीआरएएस मुख्यालय को लौटाई गई राशि	स्वतः डेबिट
1	जीआईए-सामान्य	49,50,000	49,50,000	0	0
2	जीआईए-केपिटल	1,41,01,400	1,41,01,400	0	0
3	जीआईए-सैलरी	2,58,64,412	2,58,64,412	0	0
4	जीआईए-एनईआर	81,38,748	80,16,497	1,22,251	0
5	जीआईए-एसएपी	1,20,000	1,20,000	0	0
6	आईएमआर परियोजनाएं	18,10,171	18,10,171	0	0
7	एनएमपीबी एसईसीएनई परियोजना	3,85,569	3,85,569	0	0
8	पीपीवीसी	50,000	50,000	0	0
9	सर्विस चार्जेज	2,07,237	2,07,237	0	0
10	मुख्यालय बजट	7,31,058	7,31,058	0	0
	कुल	**5,63,58,595**	**5,62,36,344**	**1,22,251**	**0**

19. **Summary of Annual Report 2025-26**

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh

Summary of Annual Report 2025-26

The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh is a peripheral institute of Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, New Delhi (Under Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India). The institute is situated near Mithun Gate, Zero point at Itanagar. This institute was established in May 1979 as a Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute was renamed Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, which was renamed in 2016.

This Institute provides medical facilities to the residents of Arunachal Pradesh through its OPD services, health camps along with one outreach activity viz, North- East Healthcare Programme. Apart from this, the institute is performing medico-ethno-botanical surveys, cultivation of medicinal plants and documentation of local health traditions of the North-Eastern states of India.

(I) Hospital Statistics

S.No.	Out Patient Departments	Number of patients		To-tal
		New	Old	
01.	General OPD (Excluding geriatric patients)	2470	2323	4793
02.	Geriatric OPD	245	217	462
Grand Total		2715	2540	5255
S.No.	**A-HMIS (AYUSH-Hospital Management Information System)**	**Number of patients**		**To-tal**
		Male	**Female**	
01.	Registered in A-HMIS	2565	2458	5023
02.	Consulted through A-HMIS	2540	2442	4982

A total of **4296** tests were performed at the institutional laboratory during the reporting period.

(II) North-East Health Care Programme

Five 'Ayurvedic Health Centers' were functioning during the financial year 2025-26 under the Northeast Healthcare Programme. These AHCs are located within the CHCs and district hospitals of the government of Arunachal Pradesh at Doimukh, Sagalee, Namsai, Seppa, and Tezu. A total of 5092 males (4397 adults, 695 children) and 5439 females (4766 adults, 673 children), with a total of 10351 patients, were enrolled during the financial year 2025-26. Also, a total of 6489 follow-up visits were seen during the period. Hence, 17020 consultations were provided to the beneficiaries at all five AHCs under the programme during FY 2025-26.

(III) Status of projects conducted at the institute

1. **Translation of Rasachandrika Rajavaidyam by Shriyuth Bhairavananda yogindranath from Malayalam to English**- Submitted the first draft of the work on 04.07.2025.
2. **Transcription to Devnagari and Hindi translation of an unnamed Gurmukhi manuscript.** Transcripted and translated 15 pages.
3. **Effect of Ayurveda -based Menstrual Advocacy on Knowledge, Attitudes and Practices related to menstruation among school going adolescent girls in Itanagar, Papum pare-** The study has been conducted at a nearby school involving 50 participants and the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.
4. **A cross-sectional study on Knowledge,Attitudes and Practises(KAP) related to menstruation among school-going adolescent girls in Itanagar, Papum pare-** The study has been executed in a nearby school including 110 participants & the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.
5. **Documentation of ethno-dietary practices indigenous to India-** The study has been executed through the AHCs under the AHC-NE Plan in identified districts & the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.
6. **Documentation of plants, metals, minerals and animal products and other materials used in various indigenous religious practices and rituals across India-** The study has been executed through the AHCs under the AHC-NE Plan in identified districts & the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.
7. **A Cross-sectional Study on Knowledge, Attitudes, and Practices (KAP) related to Menstruation among School-going Adolescent Girls in North-Eastern Region-** The study has been executed through 5 AHCs under the AHC-NE Plan in nearby schools including 45 participants from each AHC (Total 225) & the data has been submitted to CCRAS Hqrs.
8. **Efficacy of Rajahpravartini Vati in Adolescent and Young Females with Primary Dysmenorrhoea – Double-blind Randomized Placebo controlled Clinical Trial-** Preparatory work related to the project. IEC clearance, CTRI registration, Protocol submission for publication, drug procurement, CRF finalizing, SRF recruitment, Laboratory services finalisation, and modern physician arrangement have been completed.
9. **Documentation of Ethnic foods/dietary products and Wild Edible Medicinal Plants in local markets of Adi tribe in Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley Districts of Arunachal Pradesh-** i)Number of the Market survey tour conducted: 01 ii) Number of markets surveyed: 31 iii) Number of vendors interviewed: 181 iv) Number of plants documented: 140 v) Plants samples collected during the survey: 79 vi) Number of plants specimens accessioned : 79 vii) Number of museums specimens submitted : 05.
10. **EMR project:** Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India (EMR project)(5 years duration, initiated in June 2022)-i) A total 03 survey tours conducted covering 03 districts of Arunachal Pradesh ii) Total Number of folk claims collected: 157 iii) Total number of local healers interviewed: 19 iv) Total number of Validation done: 92 v) Total number of plant specimen collected: 153 vi) Total no. of Museum sample collected: NIL.
11. **Documentation of plants, metals, minerals, animal products and other materials used in various indigenous religious practices and rituals in Tawang, Upper Subansiri, Shi-Yomi, West**

Siang and Upper Dibang Valley districts in Arunachal Pradesh. (1 year project)- i) Number of surveys conducted: 02, ii) Number of districts surveyed: 04 iii) Number of IDI of religious practices and rituals documented: 06 iv) Number of FGD of religious practices and rituals documented: 01.

12. **Documentation of ethno- dietary practices indigenous to Tawang, Upper Subansiri, Shi-Yomi, West Siang and Upper Dibang Valley districts in Arunachal Pradesh(1 year project)-** Number of survey conducted: 02, ii) Number of district surveyed: 04 iii) Number of IDI of religious practices and rituals documented: 14 iv) Number of FGD of religious practices and rituals documented: 01**.**

(IV) Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit (SMPU)

This unit is well established with a unique North-East Indian medicinal plants herbarium unit, museum and medicinal plant garden. During the reporting period, the unit has conducted 02 local and 04 long MEBS tours (01 IMR+03 EMR) in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh & Assam border areas, markets of Papum pare. The long tours MEBS surveys conducted at Siang, East Siang and Lower Dibang Valley districts of Arunachal Pradesh under IMR project and Papumpare, Namsai and Tawang districts under EMR project. In this reporting period (2025-26), the SMPU team collected **309.857 Kg** of crude drugs (fresh wt.). The collected crude drugs were properly shade dried and **46.745 Kg** (dry wt.) of materials were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes for different IMR, EMR research projects. A total of 285 plant specimens along with good quality photographs were also collected/taken during the survey. A total of 339 herbarium specimens (998 no. of sheets) were processed, accessioned and added to the herbarium of this institute. Along with this, a total of 05 museum samples collected and added to the museum of the institute. The medicinal plant garden covers about 32,508 sq.mt of land and having 170 medicinal plant species. From this, a total of **202.337 Kg** (fresh wt.) of crude drugs were collected from the garden and **25.795 kg** dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period to peripheral research institutes of the council. A total of 02 new plant species were introduced for multiplication and conservation. A total of Rs. **5,450**/- has been generated through plant sale. A total of 04 Research articles were published from SMPU. Free distribution of medicinal plants saplings-311 medicinal plant saplings were distributed to the patients, their attendants and general public and plantation drives were organized in different events during 2025-26.

(V)Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC):

The center is functioning in the institute since October, 2020 under National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU&H drugs of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India for reporting of ADR and misleading advertisement in the ASU&H systems of medicine. One JRF (Ayurveda) is engaged for collecting information of any suspected ADR from all the follow-up patients coming to OPD of the institute. IEC materials are distributed, awareness lectures and webinars are conducted for the patients coming to the OPD of the institute and other stakeholders to create awareness about possible adverse drug reaction after consuming the medicines wherein reporting is required to be done to the institute or online as per the existing provision for further observation of the same and if required, reporting to the authority. During this reporting year, 1486 patients have been screened during their follow-up visit to the institute OPD and assessment was done for any adverse drug reaction. Accordingly, 04 ADRs, 236 Misleading advertisements have been reported to the Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center (IPvC) at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan. During the reporting year, 2 webinars, one half day awareness program on Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H drugs at Northeastern Institute of Ayurveda and Folk Medicine Research, Pasighat (21.12.2025), one awareness program at the institute for the staff of RARI

Itanagar(17.02.2026) were conducted by the Centre for promoting the awareness among the stakeholders regarding AYUSH Pharmacovigilance.

(VI) Other activities of the institute during the year 2025-26

1. **World Environment Day Pre campaign and World Environment Day 2025**-As a part of world environment day precampaign, various awareness lectures were organized on the theme "Say No to Single Use Plastic," "Reduce Waste", and "Reduce-E-Waste" from 27th May to 31st May 2025. A cleanliness drive focused on the removal of plastic waste within the institute campus was organized on 28th May 2025. On 29th May 2025, a pledge was taken by OPD patients and institute staff on the theme of World Environment Day 2025 "Ending Plastic Pollution Globally." On 04th June 2025 a webinar was organized on the topic "Plastic Pollution in the Himalayas: A Threat to Fragile Ecosystems," delivered by Dr. Devendra Kumar, Scientist-E and Centre Head, North-East Regional Centre, GB Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment, Itanagar. A plantation drive was also organized by the institute on 05.06.2025.

2. International Yoga Day Celebration 2025-As a part of International Yoga Day celebrations various activities were organized by the Institute. A countdown to IDY was organized on 21.05.2025. Harit yoga was celebrated by the institute focusing on the plantation of medicinal plants under the theme "Yoga for One Earth, One Health. The Institute also organized "Yoga sangam" event in collaboration with Directorate of Health Services, Department of Health & Family Welfare, Government of Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh, at Hornbill Futsal, 6 Kilo, Itanagar wherein there was a live telecast of Prime Minister Shri Narendra Modi's address from Visakhapatnam, Andhra Pradesh, followed by a demonstration of the Common Yoga Protocol by members of the Art of Living Society, Itanagar. Other activities like Radio talks and Panel discussion on TV were also done as part of IDY 2025.

3. Azadi ka Amrit Mahotsav 2025 celebration- As a part of AKAM celebrations hoisting of the National Flag was done by Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director (In-charge) of this Institute, followed by the singing of the Rashtragaan on 15th August 2025. Marking the beginning of the AKAM celebrations, all the staff members actively participated in the Independence Day program. A public talk on "Meri Maati Mera Desh" was organized in the OPD premises wherein collective "Panch Pran Pledge" was also taken by the participants.

4. Independence Day Celebration and Republic Day was celebrated in the Institute on 15.08.2025 and 26.01.2026 respectively.

5. National Sports Day celebration 2025- It was celebrated on 29.08.2025 with great enthusiasm and active participation. The programme commenced with a lecture by Mrs. Nazneen, Research Assistant (Botany) who paid a heartfelt tribute to the legendary hockey player and Hockey Wizard, Major Dhyan Chand, highlighting his immense contribution to Indian sports. Following this a pledge to promote fitness and healthy lifestyle was collectively taken by the employees. A yoga session followed by

sports activities including musical chair, spoon race,50meter race were also conducted as part of the programme. The winners were awarded with appreciation certificates.

6. Hindi Diwas &Pakhwada- Hindi Pakhwada was celebrated in the Institute from 14.09.2025 to 30.09.2025. The Institute observed the Hindi Diwas on 14.09.2025. Various competitions were conducted during the Pakhwada, and winners were provided with cash prizes at the end. Hindi-related slogans were displayed on the Institute premises as well as all the employees were encouraged to work in Hindi.

7.10th Ayurveda Day 2025 Celebrations- As a part of 10th Ayurveda day celebrations, awareness lectures were conducted inside and outside the institute. Medicinal plant sapling distribution was conducted. A selfie campaign was also conducted in the institute, which witnessed active participation from the beneficiaries. The Institute conducted "I Support Ayurveda" campaign at its OPD. Ayurveda pledge was administered to patients as a part of the program. A radio talk was conducted on the topic "Ayurveda for People and Planet" wherein Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayurveda), participated as an expert. A mini exhibition was organized in the institute premises. School visits to the Institute and various competitions to students were also conducted as a part of celebrations. 2 medical camps were organized at Childcare Institution, Oju mission and Anganwadi centre, Senki view, Itanagar as part of the Ayurveda day, Poshan Maah celebrations. Prakrti Pareekshan was conducted in the OPD premises of RARI Itanagar. A Cleanliness Drive was organized in the OPD premises as part of the Ayurveda Day celebrations, emphasizing the importance of a clean and healthy environment.

8. Poshan Maah and Swastha Nari Sashakta Parivar Abhiyan 2025- Activities related to nutrition, women's health, and healthy lifestyle were conducted, in conjunction with the Ayurveda Day celebrations. Various awareness lectures were organised in the Institute premises.02 free medical camps were organized celebrating Ayurveda day Poshan Maah and Swastha Nari Sashakta Parivar Abhiyan. Free Hb testing, RBS testing, and BMI measurements were performed for the institute's female employees and counseling and BMI measurements were also provided to the patients. Free distribution of medicinal plant saplings to OPD patients and visitors was organized on multiple dates throughout the month

9. Vigilance Awareness week Celebrations- Vigilance Awareness Week 2025 (VAW)was organised as per the guidelines issued by the CCRAS, New Delhi.Activities started with the inauguration of the event on 27th October 2025. On 28th October 2025, an Essay writing competition was conducted among the staff of the institute on the topic "Corruption Free India: For a Developed India. Various other competitions like debate, quizz were also conducted. E-Pledge was taken by the staff by visiting CVC website. On 01st November 2025, a valedictory session was organized by Inviting a Guest, Shri W. Kamhua, Inspector, Anti-Corruption Bureau, Itanagar during which the winners were distributed appreciation certificates.

10. EK Bharat Sresht Bharat Initiative- Launched by the Government of India on October 31, 2015, the Ek Bharat Shreshtha Bharat initiative aims to enhance national integration by pairing different States and Union Territories to share their unique cultural heritage. Under this framework, the state of **Arunachal Pradesh** has been formally paired with **Uttar Pradesh**. This partnership facilitates a structured cultural exchange, allowing both regions to celebrate and understand their respective traditions, languages, and heritages. As a part of the initiative regular awareness lectures, webinars, competitons like Essay writing competition are also conducted by the institute.

11. Nasha Mukt Bharat Abhiyan- Nasha Mukt Bharat Abhiyan was celebrated on 13.08.2025 at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar. As a part of the campaign the staff of RARI Itanagar took a mass pledge against drug abuse.Additionally, individual staff members also took the online pledge in the eve of "Nasha MuktBharat Abhiyan"- Drug free India Campaign.

12. Celebration of 150 years of Vande Mataram- On 07.11.2025, on the occasion of the inaugural function marking 150 years of Vande Mataram, the staff of the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, participated in a virtual live broadcast of the Prime Minister's speech, after which the staff gathered at the OPD premises of the institute to sing Vande Mataram. All the staff of the institute participated actively, demonstrating their patriotism towards the nation and reaffirming the institute's commitment to national unity and cultural heritage.

13. Sadaiv Atal Celebrations- On the occasion of the birth centenary celebrations of Shri Atal Bihari Vajpayee various awareness lectures were conducted by the Institute in its premises and als o an exhibition was arranged. The exhibition featured displays of medicinal plants, IEC materials, CCRAS publications, crude drug samples, herbarium specimens, and Ayurvedic formulations developed by CCRAS. Additionally, a free distribution of medicinal plant saplings was organized as part of the event.

14. **Rashtriya Karmayogi Training Program-** The CCRAS-Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, organized the "Rashtriya Karmayogi Large Scale Jan Seva Program-II" on 26th November 2025. The training program featured practical demonstrations, interactive group discussions, and experiential learning sessions structured with various modules. The program focused on enhancing workplace effectiveness, fostering personal and professional development, and promoting the principles of Karmayogi in public service.

15. **Indian Constitution Day-** was celebrated by CCRAS-RARI, Itanagar on 26th November,2025.

16. **Press Briefing on 2nd WHO Global Summit on Traditional Medicine-**On 10th December 2025, the officials of CCRAS-Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, organized a Press Conference at the Arunachal Press Club, Itanagar, as part of outreach activities ahead of the 2nd WHO Global Summit on Traditional Medicine, scheduled to be held from17 to 19 December 2025 at Bharat Mandapam, New Delhi

17. **Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H Drugs at Northeastern Institute of Ayurveda and Folk Medicine Research, Pasighat-** The Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Centre of the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute (RARI), Itanagar, conducted a comprehensive awareness programme on the safety monitoring of ASU&H drugs at NEIAFMR, Pasighat. The initiative featured four technical sessions led by subject matter experts, covering foundational concepts, risk determination, ADR management, and the regulation of misleading advertisements. By emphasizing the critical importance of Adverse Drug Reaction (ADR) reporting, the event aimed to strengthen the safety framework and regulatory compliance within traditional medicine. This programme successfully empowered students, practitioners, and researchers to prioritize public health and maintain high standards of transparency in AYUSH practices.

18. Veer Bal Diwas- Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, observed Veer Bal Diwas on 26th December to honor the supreme sacrifice and bravery of the young Sahibzadas through digital dissemination of IEC materials and posters. In a dignified tribute to these ideals of righteousness, the Institute's staff also participated in the nationwide live telecast program led by the Hon'ble Prime Minister of India.

19. **Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance**- On February 17, 2026, the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, hosted a specialized pharmacovigilance awareness programme for staff featuring technical sessions on AYUSH safety and the identification challenges of ethnomedicine. The event, which included an expert lecture by Dr. Raghi RG and foundational insights from Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, successfully promoted a culture of clinical vigilance and drug safety among the institute's staff.

20. **Swachhata action plan (SAP) 2025-26 activities-** The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute (RARI), Itanagar, maintained high standards of hygiene throughout the year through regular sanitization, infrastructure repairs, and the procurement of essential sanitation supplies. Under the Swachhata Action Plan 2025 and the Swachhata Hi Seva 5.0 campaign, the institute conducted extensive Shramdaan activities, including the cleaning of OPD areas, drainage systems, and public spaces like the Gompa Mandir. These efforts were complemented by administrative milestones such as the Swachhata pledge, digital awareness through e-posters, and nursery reorganization. This comprehensive approach ensured a clean, functional environment for both staff and patients in alignment with national cleanliness objectives**.**

21. AYUSH Entry Level NABH Certification - AYUSH Entry Level NABH Certification was received by the institute with effect from 9th December 2025 to 8th December 2027.

22. The **'Institutional committee for prevention of sexual harassment of women at workplace'** conducts meeting from time to time for creating awareness among the staff of institute and four meetings were conducted during the reporting period.

23. **Navapradarshini Pakhwada-**Navapradarshini Pakhwada isdedicated to systematically updating and presenting verified information on the official website of the Council,and ato assist in the preparation of annual report. Accordingly during the reporting period Pakhwada was celebrated at two timperiods; 01.10.2025 to 14.10.2025 and 11.02.2026 to 26.02.2026 and relevant information was provided for the timely updation of the website.

24. Reply to information sought under RTI Act, 2005 – This institute received various RTI queries during the year. All the RTI applications are disposed of by replying either to the applicant or the council.

25. Production of Audiovisual material,IEC and other training materials,manual etc- During the reporting period, the institute developed several Information, Education, and Communication (IEC) materials to support institutional objectives and public safety. These include an advisory to promote the

reporting of adverse drug reactions, an IEC to, Enure safety:Report misleading advertisements, and a pocket calendar designed to enhance awareness of the Pharmacovigilance program for ASU&H drugs. Furthermore, a medication manual was produced to fulfill the requirements for NABH accreditation.

26. Institute review meetings-Regular review meetings are conducted in the institute as per the directions from the Hqrs.

27.Health camps- The institute participated in a total of 4 health camps during the reporting year which benefitted a total of 437patients.

(VII) Publication & participation

Number of research papers published	07
Books / Booklets / Chapter / Technical Reports / Monographs etc	Nil
Number of abstracts published	Nil
Number of papers presented in seminar etc.	04
Number of seminars, conferences and workshops attended	46
Number of projects approved/allotted by council	03(SMPU), 06(01 IMR, 02 under RA, 03 AHC-NE)
Number of concept notes and research proposals submitted	Nil
Number of ongoing research projects	05

(VIII) Utilization of funds

SL. No.	Head	Fund received during the FY 2025-26	Fund utilized during the FY 2025-26	Amount remitted to CCRAS Hqrs	Auto debit
1	GIA- General	4950000	4950000	0	0
2	GIA-Capital	14101400	14101400	0	0
3	GIA-Salary	25864412	25864412	0	0
4	GIA-NER	8138748	8016497	122251	0
5	GIA-SAP	120000	120000	0	0
6	IMR-Projects	1810171	1810171	0	0
7	NMPB SECNE Project	385569	385569	0	0
8	PPvC	50000	50000	0	0
9	Service Charges	207237	207237	0	0
10	Hq-budget	731058	731058	0	0
	Total	**56358595**	**56236344**	**122251**	**0**

****



Breakthrough event of the year

The 10th Ayurveda Day 2025 was celebrated with a vibrant focus on integrative cancer care and community wellness. The program featured a nationwide webinar on oncology, expert talks through radio outreach, and "I Support Ayurveda" pledge campaigns that actively engaged a large number of participants. Emphasis was placed on nurturing future generations through school level competitions and medicinal plant plantation drives. The institute also strengthened its public health outreach by organizing medical camps and awareness lectures across various parts of Arunachal Pradesh. Initiatives such as Prakriti Pareekshan clinics, a curated botanical exhibition, and comprehensive Swachhata drives added further value to the celebration. Overall, the event successfully integrated traditional Ayurvedic knowledge with modern healthcare approaches, promoting awareness, preventive health practices, and community participation in a meaningful and impactful manner.